

THE  
PEOPLE'S GUIDE:

A BUSINESS, POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS

Directory of Hendricks Co., Ind.

TOGETHER WITH A COLLECTION OF VERY IMPORTANT  
DOCUMENTS AND STATISTICS CONNECTED WITH  
OUR MORAL, POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC HISTORY.

ALSO A

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF HENDRICKS CO.,

AND A

BRIEF HISTORY OF EACH TOWNSHIP.

By CLINE & McHAFFIE.

Price, Three Dollars and Seventy-five Cents.

INDIANAPOLIS:

INDIANAPOLIS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE.

1874.



Entered according to act of congress, in the year 1874  
By Cline and Mc Haffie.  
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

DIRECTORY  
OF  
HENDRICKS COUNTY.

1874.



DIRECTORY  
OF  
HENDRICKS COUNTY.

1874.

A HISTORICAL SKETCH  
OF  
HENDRICKS COUNTY.

HENDRICKS COUNTY is near the centre of the State of Indiana, and is bounded on the north by Boone county, on the east by Marion, on the south by Morgan, and on the west by Putnam and Montgomery. It contains about 420 square miles, or near one hundred and thirty-five thousand acres of land. The county was organized in the year 1824; it was named in honor of one of Indiana's noble Governors, William Hendricks, the second Governor of the State. The surface of the county is generally level or slightly rolling; there is but very little of the county but what can be cultivated. There is some broken land on the creeks or streams that run through the county, but it can all, or about all, be made profitable for grazing and stock-raising. The timber of the county is of very fine quality and of great abundance, especially in the northern part of the county, where staves are shipped by the hundred thousand, and saw logs by the hundred.

The county is watered by Eel River, Mill Creek, Mud Creek, White Lick Creek, and their tributaries. Eel River runs through the north-west part of the county, Mill Creek the south-west, Mud Creek the south, and White Lick the east. The soil is generally of fine quality and well adapted to the raising of wheat, rye, oats, barley and Indian corn; roots and vegetables are grown in abundance; blue grass and other grasses grow spontaneously, thereby making this one of the best stock-raising counties in the State. Almost all kinds of fruit raised in this climate do well here, and fruit-raisers receive profitable returns.



The first settlers emigrated from North Carolina to this county about the year 1818, and settled on Government lands prior to entry. The first land entered in the county was entered in July, 1821, about three years before the organization of the county. The first settlements were made in the south-east part of the county, in what is now called Liberty and Gilford townships. Some of the first settlers were David Downs, Ross Nichols, Richard Christie, George and David Matlock, Wm. Ballard, Jonathan Rodgers, James Thompson, Thomas Hadley, Josiah Tomlinson, John Bryant, and Thomas Lockhart.

After the organization of the county, in the year 1824, the three first County Commissioners, Thomas Lockhart, Gideon Willson and Littlebery Blackley, met in council and divided the county into four townships. They made arrangements for the sale of lots in Danville, the county seat, and ordered elections for a Justice of the Peace to be elected in each township, and appointed the necessary township officers. And right here let me say, that notwithstanding Thomas Lockhart was of sufficient age to be one of Hendricks county's first Commissioners, he is yet a citizen of the county, acting in the capacity as minister of the Gospel for the Christian Church. He has lived to see the county reared from poverty to wealth—from a howling wilderness, inhabited by the wild beasts of the forest, to one of the best improved counties in the State, populated by over twenty thousand intelligent, Christian people. Long may he wave!

The first Clerk of the county was Levi Jessup, who did all the business of the county as Clerk, Recorder and Collector, and was succeeded in office by Simon T. Hadley. The names of those who have since held the position of Clerk of the county are James M. Gregg, Joshua D. Parker, John Irons, Levi Ritter, N. T. Hadley and Lotan Jinkens.

The first Sheriff of the county was Thos. J. Matlock; the first Prosecuting Attorney, Harvey Gregg. The first marriage license issued in the county was issued to James Renolds and Rachel Demoss, who were joined in marriage on the 17th day of November, 1824, by Samuel Jessup, Justice of the Peace. The first white male child born in the county was Thomas Nichols, son of Ross Nichols. The first Circuit Court held in the county was

held at the residence of Wm. Ballard, about one-half mile south-east of Bellville, on a farm now owned by John T. Hamrick. W. W. Wick was Circuit Judge, Nathan Hick and James Dounard were Associate Judges. The only private room that could be found for the grand jury at that time was a dry spot in the forest where they could be seated on a log. But I presume that nothing intruded on their privacy to startle or molest them, except the occasional wa-oo of the owl, the croak of the bullfrog, or hiss of the rattlesnake.

The first Representative of the county was Lewis Mastin, his successor Col. Thomas Nichols. Col. C. C. Nave may possibly remember that others were elected to the office of Representative of the county prior to his election for the same, but can not remember that the county was ever represented until he did it.

The first school taught in the county was taught by Wesley McCinley, at Danville, in the year 1824. The first church organized in the county was the regular Baptist Church, at Danville. The first steam sawmill in the county was built at Old Springtown, in Clay township, by Mr. ——— Coffen. The first steam woolen mill in the county was built in Danville by Wm. C. Cline, who afterwards attached a gristmill, and was burnt out in the year 1852. Said Cline thinks the first cook stove used in the county was bought by him in 1840.

The first dry goods merchant in the county was James L. Givan, who located at Danville in a very early day, and sold goods for a long period in Danville. Mr. Givan is still living, but is not now a resident of the county.

We will now go back to the first settling of the county, and see how rapid she has advanced in population, wealth and improvements. About the year 1818 the first white man settled on her soil, and felled the first timber to build the first log cabin on her territory. In 1824 the territory of the county had increased in population to a sufficient number to become necessary for an organization of the county, with a population of about 1,000. For the next six years emigration kept rapidly flowing in from the States of North Carolina, Kentucky and other States of the Union, until in 1830 her population had increased to 3,975; in 1840 to 11,264; in 1850 to 14,083; in 1860 to



16,963, and in 1870 to 20,277. Her vote has increased at the same ratio of the population; her improvements and wealth have more than kept pace with her increase in number, and her four townships have been subdivided into twelve. Her post offices have increased to the number of twenty. Her old Court House is no more, but instead she has erected one of the finest buildings in the State. Her old log jail has vanished, and made room for the building of a home for the Sheriff and a place of security for her convicts, which has been done at a cost of \$40,000. Her two-roomed poor house has been exchanged for a fine, beautiful and expensive asylum, which is an honor to the county and a comfort to the destitute. Her two or three log school houses are gone, but in their stead she has over one hundred fine brick and frame buildings, at a cost of over \$100,000. Her mud roads are being graveled and turnpiked. Her immense forests have been hewn down by the ax of the settler, and fine improved farms have taken their place. Her eight or ten log cabins have grown to be mansions and nice dwellings or beautiful homes for her citizens. Her straw-covered rail pens, used for the sheltering of stock, have about gone out of existence, and fine barns are supplying their places. The wild beasts of the forests have been slaughtered and driven from her borders, and the serpent and reptile have been killed and destroyed until there are but few to be found. The settler no longer stands guard as sentinel to drive the wolf and bear from his cabin.

Then the howl of the wolf the settler could hear,  
 There were bears, wild cats and varmints;  
 There were scorpions, lizards and serpents to fear,  
 To frighten a man out of his garments.  
 Now the wolf howl no more do we hear,  
 The black bear is not here to roam,  
 Now no hiss of the serpent to create in us fear,  
 No varmints molesting our home.

But for fear that some one may think that the writer has snakes in his boots, we will stop here and take a look at the present wealth and resources of the county. She now has 130,000 acres of improved land, valued at over \$12,000,000. She has seven thousand five hundred and fifty (7,550) head of

horses, one thousand one hundred and seventy-six (1,176) head of mules and asses, five thousand four hundred and ninety-two (5,492) milch cows, two hundred and twenty-one (221) work oxen, twenty-one thousand four hundred and sixty (21,460) head of sheep, and between thirty and forty thousand head of swine. The total estimated value of all live stock is one million six hundred and forty-five thousand seven hundred and one dollars. The statistics of 1870 show that she produced in that year three hundred and seventy-six thousand nine hundred and ninety-two (376,992) bushels of winter wheat, two thousand three hundred and nineteen (2,319) bushels of rye, nine hundred and seventy-five thousand eight hundred and twenty-five (975,825) bushels of corn, fifty-three thousand five hundred (53,500) bushels of oats, seventy thousand two hundred and thirty-three (70,233) pounds of wool, two hundred and eighteen thousand five hundred and twenty-six (218,526) pounds of butter, and over twelve thousand tons of hay. The total estimated value of all farm productions is one million seven hundred and twenty-two thousand eight hundred and thirty-two dollars (\$1,722,832). She has one hundred and sixty-six manufacturing establishments, consisting of flouring mills, woolen mills, saw mills, stave factories, carriage factory, broom factories, furniture manufactories, etc. She has forty-two steam engines and one water wheel. There are now four railroads in the county, three of them span the entire county from its eastern to western boundary; the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western Railroad crossing her northern border, the Indianapolis & St. Louis the center, the Terre Haute, Vandalia & St. Louis near the south, while the Indianapolis & Vincennes crosses the south-east corner, whereby travel is made convenient and speedy, and good market at home for all her surplus.

In 1870 the assessed value of all the taxable property in the county was eleven million four hundred and ninety-nine thousand and one hundred and seventy-two dollars (\$11,499,172); the true value is over twenty million dollars (\$20,000,000). The amount of all taxes for the year 1870 was one hundred and fifty-seven thousand five hundred and fifty-seven dollars (\$157,557), which is divided as follows: Fifty-four thousand four hundred and



fifty-six dollars (\$54,456) is for township and corporation taxes ; fifty-two thousand four hundred and twelve dollars (\$52,412) for county, and the balance, which is fifty thousand six hundred and seventy-nine dollars (\$50,679), is for State purposes. The public debt of the county the same year amounted to thirty-eight thousand one hundred and fourteen dollars. All things considered, her financial standing will compare favorably with the best counties of the State. Her citizens as a class are industrious, honest and temperate ; there is not a licensed saloon in the county, nor has not been for a number of years. In every town and village, and at almost every cross road, her church spires are to be seen, telling the beholder that this is a liberal, intelligent and church-attending people.

## BROWN TOWNSHIP.

Brown Township is situated in the north-east corner of the County and is bounded as follows: On the north by Boone county ; on the east by Marion ; on the south by Lincoln township, and on the West by Middle, and contains an area of twenty-four square miles. The surface of the Township is generally level, and the eastern portion wet. The soil is rich and where drained is very productive. It is watered by the east branch of White Lick creek and School branch. This was one of the last settled townships in the county, but is rapidly filling up. The present population is 1233. The eastern portion of the Township is principally settled by emigrants from Ireland, who seem to be honest, economizing and industrious, with more wit and less education than any other people that I have found in the County ; although some of them have good educations, and all seem determined to educate their children and are giving them the benefit of the public schools. The Township is well supplied with timber, and at present there are great quantities of staves and saw-logs being shipped to other markets. Her school privileges are good and education is advancing.

### CHURCH AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Macadona M. E. Church, five miles east of Brownsburg. Membership 40. Value of property, \$800. Pastor in charge, H. B. Ball. Sabbath-school superintendent, H. W. Ayres. Average attendance at Sabbath-school, 35.

Township Trustee, Wm. Hopkins.

Vote of Township, 275. Democratic vote, 180.

Number of school houses, 7. Value of school property, \$4000.



## DIRECTORY OF BROWN TOWNSHIP.

- Abram, F. M.; farmer; 4 m. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Arbuckle, Alex. H.; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Ballard, F. M.; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Ballard, James; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Barlow, J. W.; school teacher; 3 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Beasley, Philip; farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1798; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Methodist.
- Beck, David; farmer; 1 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in Ind. 1820; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Bray, Elias; farmer; 5 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- Bray, Alford; farmer; 5 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Broomfield, Nathan; farmer; 2 m. s. Royalton. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1837. Did not give any.
- Burden, Grace; farmer; 2 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in England 1818; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Methodist.
- Burden, Wm.; farmer; 2 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in N. Y. 1849; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Methodist.
- Carter, Jeremiah; farmer; 1½ m. s. e. White Lick. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1848. Independent. Christian.

- Carter, Lenard; farmer; 5 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1820; settled 1828. Protestant.
- Catterson, James P.; farmer; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Coombs, Wm.; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1851; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Combs, John; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Christian.
- Combs, E. B.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Christian.
- Combs, E. A.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Christian.
- Coffman, Wm.; farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Tenn. 1831; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Protestant.
- Collins, John; farmer; 4 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland, 1849; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Catholic.
- Delong, Isaac N.; farmer; 4 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Christian.
- Denny, Jesse W.; farmer; 2½ m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1853. Neutral. Protestant.
- Dickerson, George; farmer; 2 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Methodist.
- Dickerson, James G.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1826; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Christian.
- Doil, Edward T.; farmer; 3 m. s. e. White Lick. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.
- Dollahite, Thomas; saw miller; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. M. Baptist.



- Dugan, Martin; farmer; 1 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in Ind. 1836. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Dugan, Henry; farmer; 2 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1838; settled in H. C. 186-. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Dugan, Henry; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1823; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Dugan, Patrick; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1835; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Dugan, Martin; farmer; 3½ m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1818; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Dugan, Thomas; boot and shoe maker; 1 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in Ireland 1818; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Dugan, Timothy; farmer; 4½ m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1832; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Duncan, Arther; farmer; 2 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Methodist.
- Duncan, Wm.; farmer; 2 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1832; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Christian.
- Eaton, Cynthia; farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1813; settled in H. C. 1837. M. Baptist.
- Eaton, Grandson; farmer; 2 m. s. w. White Lick. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Edwards, W.; farmer; 2½ m. s. White Lick. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Ellis, W. A.; farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Ellis, J. T.; teacher; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. M. Baptist.

- Ellis, James; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Etris, Stephen; farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1817; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Etris, W. P.; carpenter and joiner; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1852; settled in H. C. 1854. Neutral. Protestant.
- Enis, J. M.; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1831; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Protestant.
- Fahy, Edward; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Ford, Johnson; farmer; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Fitch, Thomas; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Fitch, John; farmer 3 m. s. e. White Lick. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1837; Dem. Christian.
- Funhouser, Joseph; farmer; 2 m. s. w. White Lick. Born in Va. 1830; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Fitch, Samuel; farmer; 2 m. s. e. White Lick. Born in Ohio 1820. Settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- Garner, Thomas; farmer; 2 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Garner, H. B.; farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1832. Neutral. Reg. Baptist.
- Garner, J. R.; farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Gandy, J. W.; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1852; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.



- Gandy, James; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Md. 1806; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Gandy, A.; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1824; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- George, J. H.; school teacher; 2 m. s. White Lick. Born in Indiana 1835; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Gibbs, Wm.; farmer; 3 m. s. e. Brownsburg. Born in England 1825; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Glass, L.; farmer; 3 m. s. w. White Lick. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Seceder.
- Green, John; farmer; 1 m. s. Royalton. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Gray, W. H.; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.
- Gosett, N. W.; farmer and trader; 2 m. n. w. Traders Point. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Meth.
- Harris, Thornton; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Harris, Wm.; farmer; 2 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Harris, Andy; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Hamilton, Wm.; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.
- Heshion, Charles; farmer; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1823; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Heshion, Walter; laborer on farm; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. R. Catholic.

- Heshion, Martin; farmer; 3 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ireland 1833; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Herring, Geo. W.; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1840. Neutral. M. Baptist.
- Herring, J. H.; farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 184. Dem. Protestant.
- Herring, A.; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Herring, W. J.; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Herring, James; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Herring, George; farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1792; settled in H. C. . Dem. Protestant.
- Hendrickson, Wm.; farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1840; settled in H. C. 1842. None. Protestant.
- Hightshew, Jacob; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1824; settled in H. C. 1851. Neutral. Christadelphian.
- Hightshew, Elias; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Traders Point. Born in H. C. 1851. Neutral. Protestant.
- Hopkins, Wm.; farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Md. 1810; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Hogan, Martin; farmer; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1836; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Hogan, Michael; farmer; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1833; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Hogan, John; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1822; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Catholic.



- Holly, M.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ireland 1832; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Howard, G. W.; carpenter and joiner; 2 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1841; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Hough, G. W.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Hornaday, A. E.; farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Hulsiser, Andrew; farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1812; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Methodist.
- Hulsiser, Thomas; plasterer and farmer; 2 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1849; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Jones, B. P.; carpenter and farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Jorden, J. W.; farmer; 4 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1822; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Johnson, Levi; school teacher; 2 m. n. w. Traders' Point. Born in Ohio 1850; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Johnson, Patrick; farmer; 2 m. s. White Lick. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Knaws, George; farmer; 4 m. n. of Brownsburg. Born in Germany 1848; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Keny, John; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1836; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Lacy, R. T.; farmer; 2 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Methodist.

- Laffey, William; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1843; settled in H. C. 1865; Dem. R. Catholic.
- Lamer, Joseph; farmer; 1 m. s. of Royalton. Gone from home.
- Lawler, John; school teacher; 5 m. n. Fayette. Born in H. C. 1845. Liberal. Protestant.
- Lawler, Nicholas; farmer; 3 m. n. w. of Fayette. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1836; Dem. Baptist.
- Lander, Gladwell, farmer; 2 m. s. of Royalton. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1837. None.
- Lee, John; farmer; 6 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1835; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Loney, W.; farmer; 1 m. s. Royalton. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Methodist.
- Lowder, James; farmer; 4 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Protestant.
- Marvel, John; farmer; 2 m. s. Royalton. Born in H. C. 1837; Dem. Protestant.
- Marvel, George; plasterer and farmer; 3 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1826; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Marvel, Robert; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Del. 1804; settled in H. C. 1840. Neutral. Protestant.
- Mattox, Solomon; farmer; 2 m. s. Royalton. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Protestant.
- Maloney, Thomas; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1821; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. R. Catholic.
- McCaslin, Riley; farmer; 2 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.



Miller, C.; farmer; 2 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in Indiana 1846; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Christian.

Moore, W. T.; farmer; 4 m. s. Fayette. Born in H. C. 1845; Dem. Protestant.

Nash, A. M.; carpenter and contractor; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Christian.

O'Toole, John; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1806; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. R. Catholic.

O'Toole, Martin; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1850; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. R. Catholic.

O'Toole, Edward; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1852; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. R. Catholic.

O'Tolle, John J.; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1854; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. R. Catholic.

Philips, A. W.; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.

Philips, Melville; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.

Philips, T. H.; farmer; 2 m. s. w. White Lick. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.

Philips, J. W.; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.

Philips, W. A.; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.

Philips, Amos; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1842; Dem. Protestant.

Paterson, James; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in 1826; settled in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.

Price, Frank; farmer; 1 m. s. Royalton. Born in N. J. 1828; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.

Quinn, Timothy; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1817; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. R. Catholic.

Ray, Allison; saw miller; 4 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Methodist.

Rice, W. A.; farmer; 3 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.

Roberts, Edward; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg.

Seay, Abraham; carpenter and joiner; 5 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Virginia 1820; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.

Sandusky, James; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Infidel.

Sandusky, John B.; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.

Smith, A.; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.

Smith, B.; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1829. Dem. Protestant.

Snider, William; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1815; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.

Snider, Joseph; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in Indiana 1850; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Christian.

Smith, J. W.; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.



Shanklin, John; farmer; 2 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.

Sparks, L. J. C.; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Reg. Baptist.

Smith, J. R.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.

Shambaugh, S. J.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Christian.

Tolin, Wm.; farmer; 1 m. s. Royalton. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Methodist.

Tolle, T. B.; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1847; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Christian.

Tolle, B. H.; farmer; 4 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in Ky 1812; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Reg. Baptist.

Tarpy, John; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1848; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. R. Catholic.

Talbert, N.; farmer; 1 m. s. Royalton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.

Vanarsdale, A. B.; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Presbyterian.

Vanarsdale, James; farmer; 5 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Presbyterian.

Watts, S. W.; brick mason and farmer; 3 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.

Walsh, Patrick; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Traders Point. Born in Ireland 1835; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. R. Catholic.

Watson, S. H.; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1826. Rep. Protestant.

Weaver, Fred.; farmer. Gone from home.

Ward, T.; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1835; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. R. Catholic.

Wilson, David; farmer; 2 m. s. Royalton. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Methodist.

Wilson, James; farmer; 2 m. w. Royalton. Born 1821. Gone from home.

Wilson, H. C.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.

Wilson, J. P.; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Pa. 1811; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.

Wilkins, Hans; farmer; 2 m. w. Traders Point. Born in Del. 1805; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.

Wilkins, George; farmer; 2 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in Del. 1828; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.

Wilkins, Moses; farmer; 1 m. s. w. Royalton. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. Methodist.

Watson, G. W.; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.

Walker, R. C.; farmer; 4 m. n. Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Protestant.

Young, S. B.; farmer; 6 m. n. w. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.

Young, Sam; Carpenter; 2 m. s. w. White Lick. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.



## CENTRE TOWNSHIP.

Centre Township is located in the centre of the County and contains about forty-four square miles. It is bounded on the north by Union and Middle townships; on the east by Middle and Washington; on the south by Liberty and Clay, and on the west by Clay, Marion and Eel River. The surface of this township is slightly rolling, with some small bluffs or brakes on the creeks. It is well watered by White Lick and its branches; Mill creek also takes its rise near the centre of the township and runs in a south-west direction, supplying that portion of the township with never failing stock water. The soil of the township is more or less of a reddish cast and inclined to be sandy, but produces well. Her supply of gravel for making good roads is almost inexhaustible and her citizens are speedily applying it and receiving the benefits. This was the fourth township in the County to be settled but now ranks first in point of population and wealth. Some of the first settlers of this township were David Matlock, Ross Nichols, Thos. Nichols, James L. Givan, James Christie, Wesley McCenley and James Thompson. Danville, the county-seat is located about the centre of this township and contains about twelve hundred inhabitants. The present population of the township is 2795. The cost of public property located in Centre township is about \$185,000, itemized as follows: County Asylum for the Poor, one mile east of Danville on the Indianapolis and Rockville road, valued at \$40,000; court house in Danville, \$80,000; sheriff's residence and jail, \$38,000; township school houses, ten in number, \$8,000; and corporation school property of the town of Danville, \$20,000. The present township trustee is Alfred Welchans; incorporation trustees, Simon Cradick, Wm. Homan and Willis Lockhart. The school and church privileges of this township are as good as can be found in the State. Her citizens are kind, affable and intelligent. Morality, education

and temperance go hand in hand here, thereby making Danville the resort for those who wish to educate and the home for the retired Israelite. Her business men are energetic and clever and her improvements are the best in the county.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Christian Church, Danville, W. C. Brewer, pastor. Number of membership, 212; value of property \$20,000; Sabbath school superintendent, J. H. Lewis; average attendance of Sabbath school, 154.

Presbyterian Church, Danville; Robert Huron, pastor. Membership, 115; value of church property, \$6,000; Sabbath school superintendent, Henry Nave; average attendance of Sabbath school, 80.

M. E. Church, Danville Station. Pavey, pastor; membership 200; value of property, \$20,000; Sabbath school superintendent E. G. Hogate; average attendance of Sabbath school, 130.

Missionary Baptist Church, Danville; pastor, R. M. Harvy; membership, 67; value of church property, \$5000; superintendent of Sabbath school, Miss Tilla Hardin; average attendance of Sabbath school, 80.

Regular Baptist Church, Danville. Elder Thomas; membership 115; value of church property \$3000.

Regular Baptist Mount Pleasant Church, 4 m n w Danville. pastor, E. D. Thomas; membership 100; value of church property, \$1000.

Friends Mill Creek Church, 2½ m. s. w. Danville. Membership 60; value of church property, \$1000; average attendance of Sabbath school 50.

Free Masons: Western Star Lodge, No. 26, Danville; membership 100. Chapter No. 46; membership 35. Colestock Council, No. 28; membership 20; value of lodge property \$3500.

Odd Fellows: Silcox Lodge, No. 123, Danville; membership 140; value of lodge property \$6000. Danville Encampment, No. 47; membership 65.

Good Templars: Danville Lodge, No. 145; membership 61.

Township and corporation school houses 12; value \$28,000. Value of all other public buildings \$157,000.



## DIRECTORY OF CENTRE TOWNSHIP.

- Adams, Joshua G.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Adams, Jacob; teamster; Danville. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Acton, Geo. W.; carpenter; Danville. Born in Indiana 1835; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Anderson, Thos.; Danville. Born in Mass. 1842; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.
- Anderson, L. E.; farmer; 1 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Arnold, Elijah; farmer; 4 m. n. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1835. Liberal. Reg. Baptist.
- Arnold, J. F.; farmer; 2 m. n. Danville. Born in Ind. 1808; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Arnold, G. W.; farmer; 2 m. n. Danville. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Slim.
- Anthony, Obed; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Danville. Born in N. C. 1836; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Friend.
- Alexander, A.; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Cartersburg. Born in N. C. 1812; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Ayres, James; brick-mason; Danville. Born in Md. 1829; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Ayres, W. P.; brickmaker and mason; Danville; Born in Md. 1831; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Bales, Wm.; farmer and stock raiser; 2 m. s. Danville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Friend.
- Bales, John; farmer; 2 m. s. Danville. Born in Indiana 1841; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Friend.

- Bales, John A.; farmer; 2½ m. s. w. Danville. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Friend.
- Baldock, W. H.; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Baldock, James; farmer; 4 m. s. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Baldock, John H.; farmer; 1 m. s. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Baker, Jesse; farmer; 6 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Baker, Nathan; farmer; 4 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Christian.
- Baker, G. W.; farmer; 4 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind. 1854; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep.
- Baker, W. H.; farmer; 4 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Barker, J. W.; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Lizton. Born in Indiana 1844; settled in H. C. 1846. Indep. Christian.
- Bartholomew, B.; physician and surgeon; Danville. Born in Va., 1805; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- Barton, J. B.; general purpose; Danville. Born in Ohio 1827; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Barnett, Wm.; farmer; 3 m. w. Danville. Born in Va. 1804; settled in H. C. 1834. Lib. M. Baptist.
- Bargo, Dan.; farmer; 2 m. n. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C., 1840. Dem.
- Bell, Allen; harness maker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.
- Bell, James; harness maker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1841. Indep. Protestant.



- Beckwith, B. F.; carpenter and contractor; Danville. Born in Va. 1828; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Bell, W. I.; plasterer; Danville. Born in Indiana 1829; settled in H. C. 1864. Methodist.
- Belew, James; blacksmith; Danville. Born in Ireland 1824; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem.
- Bigby, Wm.; day laborer; Danville. Dorn in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Bishop, I. W.; school teacher; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.
- Bishop, W. V.; carpenter; Danville. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Methodist.
- Brewer, W. C.; Pastor Christian Church; Danville. Born in Ind. 1837. Rep.
- Brady, Samuel; farmer; 4 m. e. Danville. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Blake, R. B.; attorney; firm Hogate & Blake; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.
- Blake, John A.; carpenter; Danville. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Blake, W. H.; miller; Danville. Born in N. C. 1828. settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Blair, J. W.; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1797; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Bolen, Benj.; farmer; 3 m. n. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1846. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Bolen, Riley; farmer; 3 m. n. Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Bolen, Joseph; farmer; 3 m. n. Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.

- Bodenhamer, N.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m. s. w. Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Bowen, J. A.; farmer; 1 m. s. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.
- Bodenhamer, J. A.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m. s. w. Danville. Born in N. C. 1841; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.
- Bonifield, Thos.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. n. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, Levi; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, Joseph; farmer. 3 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, Lewis; farmer; 2 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Brown, John; farmer; 5 m. n. e. Danville. Bron in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Brown, P. C.; printer; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1854. Lib. Protestant.
- Briton, Harmon; druggist; Danville. Born in Va. 1799; settled in H. C. 1827. Lib. Protestant.
- Brady, G. W.; farmer and trader; 3 m. n. e. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1837. Rep. Methodist.
- Bunton, W. H.; farmer and grocer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Cash, W. H.; carpenter and contractor; Danville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Carter, Jesse; farmer; 3 m. s. w. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1845. Rep. Friend.



- Carter, W. J.; farmer  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. n. e. Pecksburg. Born in Ind., H. C., 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Cassel, Martin; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m. s. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Caywood, T. O.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. e. Danville. Born in Md. 1799; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Cavett, Moses; retired farmer; Danville. Born in Tenn. 1800; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Cavett, J. E.; carpenter; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1848.
- Campbell, L. M.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Coffer, T. J.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Cox, Willis; drug clerk; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1857; Rep. Protestant.
- Cox, J. A.; dealer in groceries; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1842. Granger. Protestant.
- Cox, D. W.; agent Domestic sewing machine; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Coons, A. L.; tinner; Danville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Cook, James; printer; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1854. Rep. Methodist.
- Cook, Silas E.; keeper of fine stock; Danville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Colins, A. M.; livery stable; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Collins, David; day laborer; 3 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Va. 1844; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep.

- Coffin, J. I.; farmer; 1 m. s. w. Danville. Born in Va. 1800; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Courtney, T. D.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. n. Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.
- Conn, W. T.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Conn, E. H.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. s. Danville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem.
- Chamberlin, N. B.; boot, shoe and leather dealer; Danville. Born in Conn. 1846; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Free-thinker.
- Chamberlin, George; boot, shoe and leather dealer; Danville. Born in Conn. 1813; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Universalist.
- Christy, James; grocery store; Danville. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Christy, John; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. n. Clayton. Born in Ind., H. C., 1849. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Christy, A. J.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m. n. Clayton. Born in Ind., 1827; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Christy, Wm.; farmer; 3 m. n. Danville. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Crist, Wellington; carriage trimmer; Danville. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Chambers, Alex.; milling; Danville. Born in Indiana 1817; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Chamness, Edward; farmer; 3 m. n. e. Danville. Born in Ind. H. C., 1843; Dem. R. Baptist.
- Chamness, R. W.; farmer; 3 m. e. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1845. Dem. Protestant.



- Clark, Z. R.; farmer and brick-mason; 2 m. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Liberal.
- Clark, Roland; farmer; 2 m. w. Danville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep.
- Clark, J. W.; farmer; 4 m. n. Danville. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Clark, Thomas; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Cradick, S. R. carpenter and town trustee. Danville. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Crabb, W. N.; merchant and trader; Danville. Born in Ind. H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Craig, John H.; showman; weight 525 lbs; Danville. Born in Iowa 1844; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Christian.
- Craig, Mary J.; the largest woman in the State; Danville. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1826. Weight 782 lbs. Meth.
- Cranford, Elihu; farmer; 3 m. w. Avon. Born in N. C. 1852; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Cranford, J. N.; farmer; 3 m. w. Avon. Born in N. C. 1856; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Crawford, H. H.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m. s. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1840. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Craven, Wm. F.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Craven, John; farmer; 5 m. n. w. Danville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Clayton, Geo. M.; farmer; 2 m. s. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep.
- Cloud, R. T. S.; farmer; 4 m. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.

- Cummins, Jesse; house and sign painter; Danville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Cummins, S.; marble cutter; Danville. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C., 1858.
- Cummins, F. M.; farmer; 1 m. e. Danville. Born in Indiana, H. C., 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Curtis, Henry F.; teamster and trader; Danville. Born in Ind. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Curtis, Peter; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m. s. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Cullen, Alford; teamster; 1 m. s. Danville. Born in N. C. 1844. settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Davis, Job; farmer and real estate trader; Danville. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1841. Granger. Christian.
- Davis, R. F.; blacksmith;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m. n. Danville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem.
- Davis, R. B.; farmer; 2 m. n. Danville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Davis, H. K.; farmer; 5 m. n. e. Danville. Born in N. C. 1842; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Davidson, Mary; old pioneer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1789; settled in H. C. 1828. R. Baptist.
- Davidson, M. F.; farmer; Danville. Born in H. C., 1833; Rep. M. Baptist.
- Day, W. S.; farmer; 3 m. s. e. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.
- Darnell, Margaret; farmer 2 m. e. Danville. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1831. Christian.



- Darnall, John F.; hotel keeper and trader; Danville. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Methodist.
- Daugherty, J. E.; farmer; 3 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem.
- Depew, Wesley; constable; Danville. Born in Va. 1821; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Methodist.
- Devenport, W. F.; stock trader; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C. 1836. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Dempsey, W. R.; expressman; Danville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Christian.
- Depew, Marsh; trader; Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1855. Rep. Methodist.
- Dible, J. P.; hardware merchant; Danville. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dill, C. H.; Blacksmith; Danville. Born in Ohio 1835. Rep.
- Dickerson, S. L.; chairmaker; Danville. Born in Ohio 1818; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Methodist.
- Dodson, Larkin; farmer; 4 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1843. Indep. Protestant.
- Dodson, Mary F.; farmer; 5 m. n. w. Danville. Born in Ind., H. C., 1843. Protestant.
- Dooly, J. W.; Danville; Born in N. Y. 1850; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Downard, Adam; resident farmer; Banville. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1823; Rep. Christian.
- Downard, Robert; farmer; Banville. Born in Indiana 1823; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dunnington, W. W.; saddler; Danville. Born in Va. 1819; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.

- Etcheson, Rob; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Danville. Born in Ind 1837; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Eastes, A.; farmer and stock raiser; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Eastes, Geo. T.; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Englehart, Martin; blacksmith; Danville. Born in Germany 1844; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Ensminger, Samuel; retired; 1 m n e Danville. Born in Va. 1815; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Ensminger, H. B.; farmer; 1 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.
- Ensminger, M. C.; farmer; 1 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Christian.
- Ensminger, S. B.; farmer; 1 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.
- English, J.; farmer; 2 m n e Danville. Born in N. J. 1801; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Methodist.
- Estep, J. N.; log merchant and farmer; 4 m e Danville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Methodist.
- Estep, J. W.; stock trader and farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Danville. Born in Ind. 1820; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Methodist.
- Estep, W. L.; farmer and trader;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Danville. Born in Ind. 1853; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Methodist.
- Faught, J.; trader; Danville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Faught, Nelson; plow manufacturer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Protestant.



- Faught, J. L.; stock trader; 2 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1835. Dem. Christian.
- Fawsel, R. H.; farmer; 2½ m n Clayton. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem.
- Fawsett, Robert; farmer; 3½ m. s w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1815 settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Fawsett, R. J.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Fawsett, Isaac; farmer; 4 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1817; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Farabee, S. D.; sewing machine agent; Danville. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Feltus, H. J.; Singer sewing machine agent; Danville. Born in N. Y. 1844; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Flathers, John; farmer; 3 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Fidick, J.; tinner; Danville. Born in Canada 1828; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.
- Frank, J. M.; grocery and produce dealer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Frank, H. L.; clerk in grocery; Danville. Born in H. C. 1860. Rep. Christian.
- Frazier, Robert; farmer and stock raiser; 2½ m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Frazier, Stanford; farmer; 2 m s w Danville. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1866. Indep. Friend.
- Fouse, Frank; farmer; 4 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Fonville, Lewis; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in Tenn. 1800; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.

- Fonville, John; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in Tenn. 1835; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Foley, Chas.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Universalist.
- Furnice, Allen; farmer and nurseryman; 3 m s w Danville. Born in Ohio 1821; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. Friend.
- Gatson, Thomas; farmer; 4½ m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1801; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Gatson, Thomas C.; farmer; 4½ m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Garr, Solomon; farmer; 2½ m s e Danville. Born in Va. 1890; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Garr, J. W.; farmer; 2½ m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1839; Dem. Protestant.
- Gates, W. C.; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Gentry, W. H.; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Gentry, Elizabeth; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1804; settled in H. C. 1830. R. Baptist.
- Gentry, James M.; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Gentry, E. W.; at will; Danville. Born in Ky. 1824. settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Gilham, Thos.; farmer; 2½ m n Danville. Born in N. C. 1799; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem.
- Gotz, Adam; wagon and carriage maker; Danville. Born in Germany 1831; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep.



- Gentry, Martin; farmer; deaf and dumb; 5 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep.
- Gentry, John; farmer; deaf and dumb; 5 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1827 settled in H. C. 1840. Rep.
- Gentry, Wm.; farmer; deaf and dumb; 5 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep.
- Gentry, Richard; day laborer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Grey, J. W.; day laborer; Danville. Born in H. C. 1856. Dem.
- Gray, John; brick moulder; Danville. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Gregg, J. M.; book store and post office; Danville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Gregg, E. M.; clerk in post office; Danville. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Gregg, Martin; farmer; 1 m e Danville. Born in Va. 1810; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Graves, Jefferson; farmer; 3½ m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem.
- Green, Yancy; grocery and confectionary; Danville. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Green, Zeno; farmer and stock raiser; 4 m n e Danville. Born in N. C. 1814; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Griffith, Joel; farmer; 2½ m n Clayton. Born in N. C. 1834; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Gorrell, James; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Gunther, C.; boot and shoe maker; Danville. Born 1833; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.

- Hunt, Wm.; farmer; 3½ m s w Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1822; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Hadley, N. T.; Cashier of Danville Bank; Danville. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.
- Hadley, J. V.; att'y, firm of Hadley & Ogden; Danville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Christian.
- Hadley, Edom; farmer and stock raiser; Danville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Hadley, M. G.; livery stable; Danville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Hadley, H. C.; stock broker; Danville and Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Hadley, Enon; farmer; 4 m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Jehiwe; model farmer; Danville. Born in N. C. 1810. settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Protestant.
- Hadley, Addison; farmer; 3 m n w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Hardwick, Warren; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem.
- Hardwick, Zerilda; farmer; 2 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1833. Presbyterian.
- Harris, W. T.; farmer; 4 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1830. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Harris, W. H.; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Hart, Aaron; carpenter and house mover; Danville. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Hart, J. W.; carpenter; Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.



- Hart, Wm.; carriage blacksmith; Danville. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Hartnett, Wm.; railroader; Danville. Born in Ireland, 1848; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem.
- Hammond, P. H.; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Hall, C. F.; hardware merchant; Danville. Born in Ohio 1843; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Methodist.
- Hall, John K.; carriage blacksmith; Danville. Born in Ohio 1847; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem.
- Hamilton, —; farmer; 2 m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Hamrick, W. F.; farmer and stock raiser; 1½ m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1834. Reform. Meth.
- Hamrick, James; farmer; 3½ m w Danville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Hale, John B.; farmer; 1½ m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Hale, E. F.; wood workman; Danville. Born in H. C. 1857. Rep. Friend.
- Hankins, M. J.; day laborer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem.
- Hawthorn, John; tollgate keeper; ¾ m s Danville. Born in Pa. 1792; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Harlen, J. B.; dentist and trader; Danville. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Harlen, C. E.; dentist; Danville. Born in Ohio 1842; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Protestant.
- Hardin, W. T.; farmer and trader; 3 m s Danville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1863. Liberal.

- Hardin, S. A.; dressmaker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Methodist.
- Hardin, J. H.; in charge of county poor farm. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hardin, L. A.; farmer; 3 m s w Danville. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hardin, S. C.; farmer; 2½ m s Danville. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Hardin, Jenny; milliner; Danville. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1870. Protestant.
- Hawkins, Sam.; Sheriff of county; Danville. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Hawkins, Wesley; stock shipper and farmer; 1 m w Danville; Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Meth.
- Hawkins, William; farmer; 1¼ m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Hawkins, L. Scott; farmer; 1 m w Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.
- Hayworth, J. G.; farmer; 1 m. s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1853; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Friend.
- Hayworth, L.; farmer; 1 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Friend.
- Hayworth, J. H.; 3½ m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Haynes, William F.; ½ m w Danville. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Haynes, Sam.; teamster and trader; Danville. Born in Ohio 1847; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Haynes, Frank; stock dealer and farmer; Danville.



- Harbaugh, Frank; miller; Danville. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep.
- Henderson, J. T.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- Henderson, W. H.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Henry, H. C.; boot and shoe maker; Danville. Born in Ohio 1842; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Hess, W. M.; Auditor of county; Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Hess, Allen; retired from business; Danville. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.
- Hervey, Robert; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ohio; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Herndon, J. F.; carpenter and farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Hellard, Jackson; laborer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1852; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem.
- Holley, J. D.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Holy, Luther; farmer; 3½ m s e Danville. Born in Germany 1838; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Methodist.
- Howland, Wm. E.; farmer and trader; 2½ m n Clayton. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Methodist.
- Howell, H.; grocery, full assortment; Danville. Born in Ohio 1829; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Friend. Call and see him.
- Howell, B. F.; grocery clerk; Danville. Born in Ohio 1844 settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Hoadley, W. I.; physician; Danville. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.

- Howk, Fred.; butcher and trader; Danville. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.
- Homan, J. B.; trader; Danville. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Homan, William G.; farmer and trader; Danville. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- Homan, Aaron; retired from business; Danville.
- Hogate, E. G.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in N. J. 1849. settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Howse, G. W.; photographer; Danville. Born in Ind. 1838. settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Hodson, Jeremiah L.; farmer; 3 m n w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.
- Hinton, Wm.; retired farmer; Danville. Born in Va. 1787; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Methodist.
- Hinton, Sarah. Born in Ky. 1793. Methodist.
- Hinton, Milton; farmer and tanner; Danville. Born in Ohio 1820; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Methodist.
- Huber, Jacob; grocer and baker; Danville. Born in Wurtemberg 1835; settled in H. C. 1857. Lib. Lutheran.
- Hill, Oliver W.; merchant and trader; Danville. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Hunt, O. G.; printer; Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep.
- Hunt, Lee; book-keeper in bank; Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Christian.
- Hunt, E. T.; farmer; 1 m e Danville. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep.
- Hux, Jesse; brick setter; Danville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep.



- Hughs, W. A.; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1838; Rep. Protestant.
- Hughs, J.; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1800, settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Hwes, Jefferson; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Huff, F. A.; farmer; 1½ m n e Danville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Hutchings, Wm.; stock broker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1829; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Hyten, Wm. C.; farmer; 3 m n Danville. Born in Md. 1790; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Irvin, Wm.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.
- Irons, J.; stock raiser and farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1825. Granger. Protestant.
- Jackson, John H.; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1867. Lib. Methodist.
- Jackson, Jesse; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ind. 1829; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. R. Baptist.
- James, Wm.; farmer; 4 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Jeffers, J. M.; clerk in store; Danville. Born in H. C. 1840; Rep. Christian.
- Jenkins, H. L.; carpenter; Danville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Jentry, Geo.; works at will; Danville. Born in H. C. 1855; Rep. Protestant.

- Job, N. W.; farmer; 4 m n Danville; Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1848. Lib. Thin.
- Johnson, B. C.; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Methodist.
- Johnson, J. H.; barber and hair dresser; Danville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Methodist.
- Johnson, William; barber; Danville. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Methodist.
- Johnson, Nancy; hair goods and notions; Danville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1860. Methodist.
- Jourdin, Aquilla; farmer; 2½ m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Christian.
- Jones, Thomas N.; watchmaker and jeweler; Danville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Universalist.
- Jones, Henry; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ga. 1800; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Jones, Lewis; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ohio 1837; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Jones, Sylvester; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ohio 1847; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Jinkins, Lotan; Clerk of county; Danville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.
- Keeny, Moses; livery, feed and sale stable; Danville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.
- Keeny, John; livery and trader; Danville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Kalher, D. B.; boot and shoe maker; Danville. Born in N. Y. 1847; settled in H. C. 1859. Indp. Protestant.



- Keneday, L. H.; physician; Danville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Christian.
- Kesler, C.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Kesler, Lewis; farmer; 1 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1789; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. Protestant.
- Kesler, J. C.; farmer; 1 m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Keith, Wm. T.; farmer; 4 m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Kistler, John; life insurance agent; Danville. Born in Pa. 1813; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Methodist.
- Kimball, G. T.; editor and printer; Danville. Born in N. H. 1836; settled in H. C. 1873. Lib. Protestant.
- King, J. M.; farmer; 6 m n e Danville. Born in Mo. 1840; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- King, Curtis; carpenter; Danville. Born in Indiana 1826; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- King, Alex; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. R. Baptist.
- King, Wm.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Kiger, Daniel; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1798; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.
- Kite, James L.; trader; Danville. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Lewis, J. H.; ex-Treasurer of county; Danville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Lewis, J. M.; agent Domestic Sewing Machine; Danville; Born in Tenn. 1853; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Prot.

- Lewes, John P.; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1856. R. Baptist.
- Lewis, R. C.; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1856. Reg. Baptist.
- Lawson, J. R.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Danville. Born in Va. 1820; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Lamb, Stewart; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Lindley, G. F.; farmer; 2 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Leffew, Samuel; collecting; Danville. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Linn, W. T.; carriage manufactory; Danville. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Lockeage, James; chair manufactory; Danville. Born in Va. 1811; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Lockeage, James; chair manufactory; Danville. Born in Va. 1811; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Lockhart, W.; physician and surgeon; Danville. Born in H. C. 1827. Rep. Christian.
- Lockeage, William; carpenter; Danville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Christian.
- Long, John A.; brick mason; 3 m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Christian.
- Long, Eliza A.; farmer; 1 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Christian.
- Long, J. R.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.



- Macy, Julius; painter; Danville. Born in France 1829; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Madin, Elisha; teamster; Danville. Born in Tenn. 1814; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Malony, J. P.; laborer; Danville. Born in Ireland 1808; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Catholic.
- Maden, W. P.; day laborer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Free Thinker.
- Madox, William; farmer; 2 m n Danville. Born in Va. 1803; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Protestant.
- Madox, C. H.; farmer; 2 m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Martin, William F.; farmer and trader; 3 m n Clayton. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Maden, James; brick yard hand; Danville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Magee, Robert; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.
- Marsh, Lewis; butcher; Danville. Born in Germany 1819; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem.
- Marsh, Julius; butcher and trader; Danville. Born in Germany 1852; settled in H. C. 1866. Christian.
- Marvin, H. H.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Pa. 1806; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Free Thinker.
- Mann, Adolphus; farmer; 3 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Matlock, John C.; farmer and trader; 1½ m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Matlock, Lan. C.; merchant; Danville. Born in H. C. 1846; Rep. Methodist.

- Matlock, Allen; farmer; Danville. Born in H. C. 1845. Lib. Methodist.
- Matlock, J. T.; farmer; Danville. Born in Ind. 1824; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Methodist.
- Matlock, Nancy J.; Danville. Born in H. C. 1825. Methodist.
- Merit, Wm.; retired farmer; Danville. Born in N. C. 1805; settled in H. C. 1820. Dem. Protestant.
- McKinzie, Wm. A.; attorney at Law; Danville. Born in Va. 1822; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem.
- McClelland, W. R.; merchant and trader; Danville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- McCormick, J. N.; merchant tailor; Danville. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- McCormick, S. L.; farmer; 2 m n w Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.
- McCurdy, James T.; carriage manufacturer; Danville. Born in Pa. 1817; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- McMullen, J. J.; carpenter; Danville. Born in Tenn. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- McLean, J. H.; milling; Danville. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- McKinley, Nancy J.; farmer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. Methodist.
- McKinley, Archibald; farmer; 1½ m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- McCown, R. C. S.; farmer; ½ m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1797; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. Protestant.
- McCown, J. L.; merchant; Danville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1857; Rep. Christian.



- McCown, James; farmer; 2 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1793; settled in H. C. 1826. Dem. Protestant.
- McCown, J. W.; farmer; 2 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1826. Dem. Protestant.
- McCown, R. D.; stock trader; 3 m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- McKee, C. C.; farmer; 4 m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- McKee, Jacob; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ohio 1821; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. R. Baptist.
- McDaniel, David; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- McDaniel, Wm.; farmer; 3½ m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1823. Dem. Protestant.
- McPhetridge, W. H.; merchant; Danville. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- McPheters, Garret; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Protestant.
- McPheters, Sam; farmer; 4½ m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1802; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Presbyterian.
- McPheters, T. M.; farmer; 4½ m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- McGaha, Arthur; farmer; 4 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- McCoy, John F.; farmer; 4 m s e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- Miller, Charles; boot and shoe maker; Danville. Born in H. C. 1856. Rep. Protestant.
- Mitchel, James; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. R. Baptist.

- Mitchell, Thomas; farmer; 2½ m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1849; Dem. R. Baptist.
- Mitchel, Sol.; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Mitchel, William; farmer; 2 m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1797; settled in H. C. 1832. Democrat.
- Mitchel, Sol. jr.; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1832. Dem.
- Mitchel, Hiram; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem.
- Mitchel, Hiram, jr.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1836. Dem.
- Mitchel, Sol.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem.
- Miles, George W.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Miles, John; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1799; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Miles, Mary E.; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1798; settled in H. C. 1836. R. Baptist.
- Mills, Mark; nursery hand; 3 m s w Danville. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Miles, J. T.; deputy clerk of county; Danville. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Miller, James; farmer; 2 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1858. Lib. Christian.
- Miller, Jo. S.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Ohio 1826; settled in H. C. 1835. Indp.
- Morganson, S.; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.



- Moore, W. R.; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Moore, Sam. H.; confectionary; Danville. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.
- Moore, J. K.; hardware store; Danville. Born in Tenn. 1818. settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Moore, Paterson; clerk in store; Danville. Born in H. C. 1855. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Morehead, Robert; justice of the peace; Danville. Born in Pa. 1802; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Universalist.
- Morgan, J. W.; resident farmer; Danville. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Christian.
- Morgan, J. M.; farmer; 2½ m e Danville. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem.
- Moris, L. H.; farmer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Moberly, Joseph; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Moberly, J. C.; farmer; 3½ m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Moon, James A.; farmer; 2½ m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Moon, Jesse; farmer; 2 m s Danville. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Moon, William; farmer; 2½ m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Moon, Miranda A.; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1853. R. Baptist.
- Moon, James; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1825. Dem. R. Baptist.

- Nave, George W.; trader; Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Methodist.
- Nave, C. C.; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Tenn. 1803; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Nave, C. A.; attorney; Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Newman, Wm.; brick mason and contractor; Danville. Born in Ky. 1836. Dem. Christian.
- Nichols, W. A.; deputy Auditor of county; Danville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Nichols, Thomas; carpenter and contractor; Danville. Born in Ky. 1803; settled in H. C. 1821. Rep. Methodist.
- Nichols, Erasmus D.; trader; Danville. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Nichols, A. J.; farmer; 2 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Protestant.
- Nichols, Erasmus; farmer; 2½ m s w Danville. Born in Pa. 1800; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Friend.
- Nichol, James; cabinet maker; Danville. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Methodist.
- Nicholson, Nathan; farmer; 4 m n w Plainfield. Rep. Protestant.
- Nicholson, Thos; farmer; 2½ m s w Danville. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Friend.
- Nicholson, C. S.; school teacher; Danville. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1863. Lib. R. Baptist.
- Noland, Wm; farmer; 4 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Niger, Fred.; wagon maker; Danville. Born in Switzerland 1833; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.



Norton, Wm.; cabinet maker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.

O'Donnel, Pat.; laborer; Danville. Born in Ireland 1833; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep.

O'Haver, Warren; agent Howe sewing machine; Danville. Born in Va 1836; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Meth.

O'Haver, Anna; dress maker; Danville. Born in H. C. 1832; Methodist.

Ogden, Jesse; attorney at law; Danville. Born in Va. 1840; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.

Ogden, Isaac; brick-mason; Danville. Born in Va. 1851. Dem.

Oston, John; farmer; 2½ m s Danville. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.

Osborn, E. C.; brick maker; 1½ m w Danville. Born in N.C. 1822; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. M. Baptist.

Osborn, Jesse; farmer; 3 m s Danville. Born in N. C. 1804; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.

Osborn, Cyrus; farmer; 3½ m s Danville. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.

Osborn, Henry; farmer; 3½ m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1800; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Friend.

Osborn, David; farmer; 4 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1797; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Friend.

Paterson, Wm.; Recorder of County; Danville. Born in Va. 1831; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Presbyterian.

Pace, J. T.; farmer; 3½ m s Danville. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Baptist.

Pavey, F. M.; pastor M. E. Church; Danville. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.

Parker, J. O.; groceries; Danville. Born in Ind. 1853; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.

Parker, N. T.; groceries; Danville. Born in Ind. 1826; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Friend.

Pearson, S.; grocer and baker; Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem.

Pearson, Thomas; farmer; 2½ m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem.

Pearsol, Isaac; merchant; Danville. Born in Pa. 1827; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Presbyterian.

Pearcy, W. H.; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.

Pearcy, James F.; farmer; 2 m s e Danville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.

Pearcy, Perry; farmer; 2 m s e Danville. Born in Va. 1823; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Protestant.

Pebworth, Thos. J.; farmer; 2 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1807; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.

Pleas, Isaac; wagon maker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Pierson, George D.; farmer; 1½ m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.

Pierson, Henry; farmer; 1 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.

Pierson, J. H.; miller; Danville. Born N. J. 1816; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.

Pollock, Edward; clerk in Auditor's office; Danville. Born in Pa. 1839; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Presbyterian.



- Powell, T. O.; carpenter; Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep.
- Pounds, A. P.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1838; Dem. R. Baptist.
- Pounds, Lewis; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Danville. Born in Va. 1792; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Powers, Allen; farmer; 2 m s e Danville. Born in N. C. 1801; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Prather, Tom.; brick-mason; Danville. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Christian.
- Prather, Thos. S.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1830. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Rammel, William; carriage painter; Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Rammel, Simon; brick mason and plasterer; Danville. Born in Ind. 1818; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Protestant.
- Rammel, Henry; retired; Danville. Born in 1795; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Methodist.
- Rankins, Geo. J.; carpenter and stair builder; Danville. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Renolds, B. E.; gardener;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  m s e Danville. Born in Ohio 1822; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Renolds, John A.; farmer; 2 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1853; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Renolds, James A.; farmer; 2 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1803; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Renolds, David; farmer; 2 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1847; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Renolds, William D.; farmer; 1 m s e Danville. Born in Ohio 1851; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep.

- Relander, C. A.; railroader;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Danville. Born 1829; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Lutheran.
- Reed, J. N.; plasterer and contractor; Danville. Born in Va. 1825; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Rose, C. R.; farmer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Rodgers, John; farmer; 3 m n e Danville. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1849. Neutral, R. Baptist.
- Ross, Andrew J.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Avon. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.
- Roberts, William; farmer; 5 m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem.
- Ritch, Geo. S.; clerk in dry goods house; Danville. Born in Conn. 1808; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Ritchards, A. C.; carpenter; Danville. Born in Ohio 1829; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- Ringenbery, Chris.; watch maker; Danville. Born in Switzerland 1848; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep.
- Riggan, Jacob; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Riggan, Wm.; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Riggan, Joel; farmer; 3 m n Danville. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Russel, R. C.; farmer; 1 m n e Danville. Born in N. C. 1811; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- Russel, J. C.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1844; Rep. Protestant.
- Runion, Wm. N.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.



- Runion, James; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Tenn. 1816; settled in H. C. 1826. Dem. Protestant.
- Sacre, W. H.; farmer; 3 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Sacre, C.; Danville. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Methodist.
- Scearce, John N.; ed. and prop. H. C. *Union*; Danville. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Universalist.
- Scearce, N. J.; druggist; Danville. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem.
- Scearce, G. W.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Liberal.
- Scearce, Stephen; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Scearce, W. J.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Universalist.
- Shelley, Israel; trader and teamster; Danville. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Sheleday, A. B.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Danville. Born in Ohio 1812; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Short, B. F.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Clayton. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Shirley, J. N.; merchant and trader; Danville. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Christian.
- Smith, E. L.; Danville. Born in R. I. 1793; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Indep.
- Smith, H. M.; druggist; Danville. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1855. Lib.
- Smith, Wm.; boot maker; Danville. Born in Va. 1805; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.

- Smith, J. D.; blacksmith; Danville. Born in Ky. 1802; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Methodist.
- Smith, Robert; carpenter; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Smith, James D.; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Smith, W. H.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1851. Granger. Christian.
- Smith, C. B.; law student; Danville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Smith, James A.; boot maker; Danville. Born in Va. 1818; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Christian.
- Smith, Wm.; milling; Danville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Sims, Cal. W.; farmer; 5 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Protestant.
- Sims, M.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Simms, R. D. T.; plasterer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Methodist.
- Singer, Enon; at leisure; Danville. Born in Pa. 1800; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Universalist.
- Soper, Chas.; merchant and trader; Danville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1823. Dem. Christian.
- Sowder, G. G.; carriage painter; Danville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem.
- Stutsman, John; custom smith shop; Danville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Christian.
- Stutsman, James; teamster and trader; Danville. Born in H. C. 1826. Rep. Christian.



- Stutsman, Clinton; teamster; Danville. Born in H. C. 1852; Rep.
- Stutsman, Wm.; teaming and farming; Danville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Stutsman, David; raised a blacksmith; Danville. Born in Pa. 1798; settled in H. C. 1822. Christian.
- Straughn, E. H.; ex-sheriff; Danville. Born in N. C. 1815; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Stanley, Wm.; farmer; 4 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. Friend.
- Stipe, Lewis; house painter; 2½ m n Clayton. Born in N. C. 1835; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Stuart, Jared P.; farmer; 4½ m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Storm, H. T.; Treasurer of County; Danville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Stamp, Daniel; Danville. Born in Md. 1820; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Stapp, James; boot and shoe maker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Methodist.
- Stevens, J. M.; boot maker; Danville. Born in Ohio 1824; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Strickland, A. B.; farmer; Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Strange, Silas; carpenter; Danville. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Swain, J. G.; photographer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1850. Indep. Protestant.
- Swain, Chas. N.; farmer; 3½ m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. R. Baptist.

- Swindle, Wm. A.; farmer; 4½ m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Swindell, Joshua; farmer; 4 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1835; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Friend.
- Swank, J. F.; farmer; 4 m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Swank, David; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.
- Smock, R. T.; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Snodgrass, A. R.; farmer; 1½ m n Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Tharp, Rupheus; plasterer; Danville. Born in N. C. 1824. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Talbott, William; boot and shoe maker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Talbott, J. E.; Huckster; Danville. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1872. Lib. Protestant.
- Talbott, Willis; farmer; 4½ m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Talbott, Charles; farmer; 4½ m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Scattering.
- Tansel, S. G.; farmer; 2½ m n Clayton. Born in Ky. 1807; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tansel, Robert; farmer; 2½ m n Claytou. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Thomas, B. F.; cashier 1st national bank; Danville. Born in Md. 1831; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep.



- Thornbrough, David; blacksmith; Danville. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Thornbrough, C.; sewing machine agent; Danville. Born in H. C. 1853. Methodist.
- Thomas, E. D.; minister; 3 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1821; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thomas, D. F.; farmer; 3½ m n w Danville. Born in N. Y. 1893; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, John; farmer; 2½ m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, Jacob; farmer; 2 m n Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Tharp, William; farmer; 5 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1801; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, J. S.; farmer; 5 m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1838; Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, John R.; farmer; 4½ m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1831. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, James; farmer; 6 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, Stephen; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1828. Indp. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, C.; farmer; 5½ m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1803; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thompson, Jesse; cabinet maker; Danville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Thompson, G. W.; fr't agent and telegrapher. Danville. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Christian.
- Thompson, John; farmer; 2½ m s e Danville. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Lutheran.

- Thompson, A.; farmer; 2½ m s Danville. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thompson, D. W.; farmer; 2 m s Danville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Thompson, Charles; farmer; 2½ m s e Danville. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thompson, J. W.; farmer; 2½ m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Methodist.
- Thompson, D. J.; cabinet maker; Danville. Born in H. C. 1853. Republican. Methodist.
- Tinder, Sam. M.; farmer; 3 m s e Danville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- Tinder, W. H.; writing teacher; Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Tinder, E. M.; farmer; Danville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Tinder, Jeremiah; farmer; 3 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Tinder, J. W.; farmer; Danville. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Templin, T.; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in Ohio 1831; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Templin, Milton; farmer; 1¼ n Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Templin, Isaac; farmer; 1¼ m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Todd, H. G.; physician and surgeon; Danville. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Todd, J. W.; farmer; 5 m n. e. Danville. Born in H. C. 1843. Protestant.



- Tout, Andy; butcher; Danville. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Free thinker.
- Tout, Geo.; livery, feed and sale stable; Danville. Born in H. C. 1841.
- Tout, C. C.; brick moulder; Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Tout, Wm.; teamster and trader; Danville. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Methodist.
- Toles, R. P.; farmer; Danville. Born in Va. 1816; settled in H. C. 1835. Indep. Christian.
- Toles, Wm. P.;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Danville. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Toles, J. M.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1848; Dem. Protestant.
- Tandy, Wm.; farmer; 5 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Templin, S.; farmer; 1 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Methodist.
- Trelove, J. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Danville. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Turner, A. B.; brick-mason; 4 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1852; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Scattering.
- Tinder, H. M.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1851. Indep. Protestant.
- Trump, Jacob; brick-mason; Danville. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Viquesney, J. A.; marble dealer; Danville. Born in France 1830; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Vannice, H. N.; farmer; Danville. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Presbyterian.

- Verbriek, S. A.; carriage maker; Danville. Born in Ky. 1800; settled in H. C. 1831. Lib. Christian. Has lived on the same block 42 years.
- Wade, Squire; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1814. Dem. Protestant.
- Wade, W. H.; grocery firm Wade & Cox; Danville. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Wade, Royal; farmer; 5 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1797; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Wade, Robert; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Wade, Royal; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Wayland, G. W.; harness maker; Danville. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Methodist.
- Walls, C. N.; ed. and prop. The Indianian; Danville. Born in Ill. 1848; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Waterous, J. C.; law student; Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Welehans, Thos.; boot and shoe maker; Danville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Welshans, Alfred; boot and shoe business; Danville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Weible, Ed.; barber and hair dresser; Danville. Born in Switzerland 1834; settled in H. C. 1869. Lib. Free and easy.
- West, John P.; carpenter; 3 m s Lizton. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- White, J. W.; collecting; Danville. Born in Scotland 1847; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.



- White, Bloomfield; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Danville. Born in Ohio 1814; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Methodist.
- White, W. J.; carpenter and plasterer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Episcopal.
- Wood, William; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  m n Cartersburg. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Workman, John; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1868. R. Baptist.
- Workman, William; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Worrel, W. W.; brick mason; Danville. Born in H. C. 1846. Indp. R. Baptist.
- Willson, W. L.; stock trader; Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Granger. Universalist.
- Willson, David; harness maker; Danville. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Christian.
- Willson, T. G.; hotel keeper; Danville. Born in Pa. 1821; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Christian.
- Willhite, J. L.; carpenter and railroader; Danville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Wishard, John O.; farmer and commissioner; Danville. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Wales, Luke; insurance agent; 3 m n w Plainfield.
- Wiley, John S.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Danville. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Williams, J. T.; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1834 settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.
- Williams, J. D.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in 1835; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. R. Baptist.

- Williams, W. A.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Williams, C. B.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Danville. Born in H. C. 1846.
- Williams, J. R.; farmer; 1 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Williams, J. L.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.
- Williams, Thos.; teamster and farming; Danville. Born n 1835; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Wynant, C. W.; sawyer and engineer; Danville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Waters, Clark; farmer; Danville. Born in Penn. 1817; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- Williams, S. W.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Williams, J. W.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.



## CLAY TOWNSHIP.

The early settlements of this part of the county were made between the years 1825 and 1831, and among those who should be held in grateful remembrance by posterity for undergoing the privations and hardships of pioneer life, might be mentioned the names of George C. Brightman, Josiah Bryant. Caleb Johnson, Obadiah Tincher, George Tincher, Nicholas Osborn, William Benbow, Newby Hunt, Jesse Hodson, John Cosner, George Hancock, John Moon, William Thomas, Thomas Ray, and Abraham West.

### ORGANIZATION.

By an act of the Board of County Commissioners, March 3, 1845, Clay township was organized into a separate incorporation, and was taken from the townships of Franklin and Marion, and contains very nearly twenty-four square miles. The County Commissioners at this time were, Gudlow Walker, Ebenezer L. Watson and Simon Hornaday.

### IMPROVEMENTS

There are about ten miles of railroad track extending through the township; three miles of the Indianapolis and St. Louis line, valued by the appraisement of 1873 at \$50,410, and about seven miles of the Terre Haute and Indianapolis, valued at \$120,115. Total value of railroad property \$170,525. And under the same assessment the value of real estate and personal property in the township was \$843,621, making a total of \$1,014,246. It will therefore appear that the railroad incorporations are liable for the payment of about 17 per cent. of the burden of taxation.

### POPULATION.

By the census of 1870 there were 1568 persons in the township, and the population October 1873, was 1658. That of Coatsville 340, and Amo 280.

### ADVANTAGES AND INDUCEMENTS.

No waste land in the township, and well supplied with water, well adapted to grazing and the growing of corn and wheat. The best land is generally in the east part of the township. Handy markets for the people's produce and ready transportation of the products of the farm.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

M. Baptist Church, Coatsville. Pastor, J. Buckhanon; membership 50; church clerk, J. F. Crews; Sabbath school attendance 75; Superintendent of school, J. F. Crews.

M. E. Church, Coatsville. Pastor, Mr. Risher; membership 125; value of property \$2000; class leaders, Elias Grimes and William Fig; superintendent of Sabbath school, J. Freeman; average attendance of school 100.

Coatsville Lodge, No. 450, Free Masons. Membership 40; value of lodge property \$1000.

Coatsville Lodge No. 357, Odd Fellows. Membership, 41; value of property \$1000.

Amo M. E. Church. Pastor, Rev. Risher; membership 50; value of property \$2000; superintendent of Sabbath school, Frank Tincher; average attendance 60.

M. Baptist Church, Amo. Pastor, G. W. Sherrel; membership 108; value of property \$2000; superintendent, Thomas Mendenhall; average attendance of school 70.

West Branch Friends Church, Coatsville. Membership 35; value of property \$300; Sabbath school superintendent, P. Fellows; average attendance of school 25.

Church of God, Reno. Pastor, Great House; membership 15; value of property \$ ; superintendent of Sabbath school, Wm. Figg; average attendance of Sabbath school 20.

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Pecksburg. Pastor, Wm. B. Trester; membership 75; value of church property \$2000; Union Sabbath school superintendent, Wm. B. Trester; average attendance of school 76.



Friends Church, one mile north-west of Amo. Membership 90; value of property, \$800; average attendance of Sabbath school 60.

Township Trustee, John Kendall, of Amo.

Number of school houses 5; value \$6000.

Vote of Township 400. Rep. vote 315; Dem. 85.

#### DIRECTORY OF CLAY TOWNSHIP.

Adams, T. B.; carpenter; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.

Allen, E. W.; telegrapher; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. M. Baptist.

Allen, John R.; sawyer; Amo. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. M. Baptist.

Alexander, R.; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.

Appelby, Wes.; farmer; 1 m s Amo. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. M. Baptist.

Archer, Alex.; blacksmithing; Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.

Archer, Isaac; blacksmith; Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1852; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.

Asher, Joseph; at leisure; Pecksburg. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. M. Baptist.

Balch, Pliny E.; carriage and fancy painter; Amo. Born in N. H. 1847; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Independent.

Baker, John S.; carpenter and house painter; Amo. Born in Ohio 1851; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Baker, S.; carpenter; Amo. Born in Ohio 1830; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Baughman, Isaac; hotel; Coatsville. Born in Pa. 1830; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. Protestant.

Bartholomew, J. C.; machinist and milling; Pecksburg. Born in Ohio 1836; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.

Benbo, H. R.; farmer; Amo. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.

Benbo, Elam; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Friend.

Benbo, A. H.; farmer; Amo. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.

Beason, A.; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. M. Baptist.

Beard, B. F.; farmer; Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.

Bland, Hiram; carpenter; Amo. Born in Ind. 1814; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.

Boyd, O. P.; carriage and buggy manufactory; Amo. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. M. Baptist.

Bohannon, Joshua F.; farmer; Reno. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. M. Baptist.

Brown, Joshua; farmer; 1/2 m e Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Friend.

Brown, George W.; merchant and trader; Reno. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.

Brown, Newel; shingle manufacturer; Reno. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep.

Brown, Virl.; works at will; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.

Brown, James; boot and shoe maker; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem.



Brown, J. W.; farmer and trader; Coatsville; Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep.

Bryant, Henry; farmer; Amo. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.

Bryant, Ira; farmer; Amo. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Prot.

Bryant, Woodson; livery, feed and sale stable; Amo. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.

Brewer, Daniel; Coatsville. Born in Holland 1784; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.

Branson, Thos.; farmer; Coatsville. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Friend.

Bundy, Alford; farmer; 2 m s Coatsville. Born in Tenn. 1793; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep.

Bundy, J. B.; carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Methodist.

Burton, A. J.; trader; Amo. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.

Burcham, Reuben; trader; Amo. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.

Campbell, D. W.; merchant; Coatsville. Born in Indiana 1844; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. M. Baptist.

Campbell, J.; farmer;  $\frac{3}{4}$  m s Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Campbell, Loyd; milling and farming; Coatsville.

Carter, J. S.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  m s Amo. Born in N. C. 1851; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. M. Baptist.

Carter, E. B.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.

Cassady, John; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Coatsville.

Christy, James; farmer; Reno. Born in Va. 1814; settled in H. C. 1838. Methodist.

Christy, J. M.; farmer; Reno. Born in H. C. 1846. Dem. Independent.

Christy, J. A.; farmer; Reno. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Methodist.

Christy, Robert; farmer and trader; 1 m n Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Methodist.

Clark, Addison; farmer;  $\frac{1}{4}$  m s Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Friend.

Clowd, Antony; farmer; 1 m w Mimosa; settled in H. C. 1853.

Clowd, Simon; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n Amo. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.

Compton, David; engineer; Amo. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Friend.

Cook, Joshua; canvasser; Amo. Born in Ohio 1820; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.

Cook, Isaac; carriage ironing, apprentice; Amo. Born in Ind. 1856; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.

Cosner, A. J.; blacksmithing; Amo. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. M. Baptist.

Cosner, N. W.; in flower mill; Pridgport. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Methodist.

Coffin, Addison; underground r r; 3 m n Amo. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.

Collins, J. L.; telegrapher; Reno.

Crews, John F.; merchant and trader; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1851. Indp. M. Baptist.



- Crews, William; stock dealer; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1807; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Crews, M. T.; farmer; 5 m n e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1836; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Crews, James; trader; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Crews, Suel; huckster; Coatsville. (Has Ratlif got back.) Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Methodist.
- Crews, A. J.; farmer; 2 m s e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Crews, Darius; trader; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Crews, W. F.; farmer; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Crews, John F.; trader; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Dethridge, G. B.; blacksmith; Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Done, E.; farmer; 3 m n e Amo. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Dixon, Adison; druggist; Amo. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Dixon, John; farmer; 1½ m e Amo. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Dixon, Elihu; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1812; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.
- Dixon, C. R.; farmer, Amo. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.

- Duffey, E. F.; farmer; ½ m n Amo. Born in Ohio 1841; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Methodist.
- Dyer, D. F.; farmer; 1 m w Amo. Born in Tenn. 1841; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Edwards, S. B.; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1847; Rep. Friend.
- Edwards, Joshua; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Friend.
- Edwards, Anwel; stock keeper; Amo. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Friend.
- Elrod, C. W.; woolen mills; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Elrod, J. F.; farmer and stock raiser; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Ellis, E. R.; harness maker; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem.
- Estes, Ed.; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Estes, Evan; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Evans, H. W.; farmer; 2½ m n e Amo. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Friend.
- Faneler, Harbard; livery, feed and sale stable; Amo. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1858.
- Faneler, John; farmer; 1½ m n Amo. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Fellows, Price H.; merchant and trader; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.



Freeman, Joseph; railroad carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Methodist.

Flinn, J. D.; farmer; 4 m n Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1841. Indep. Methodist.

Fry, Ed.; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. M. Baptist.

Fulp, P. H.; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. M. Baptist.

Fitzpatrick, H. F.; boot and shoe shop; Pecksburg. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.

Fouse, Gaston; sawmilling; Amo. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.

Garrison, D. O.; hack-line from Stilesville to Amo. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.

Gambold, J. B.; merchant; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.

Gambold, Eri; farmer; 1 m n w Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.

Gasper, James; farmer; Amo. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.

Gasper, Wes.; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.

George, Israel H.; merchant and postmaster; Amo. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.

Godson, S.; works at will; 2 m s Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1828. Dem. Protestant.

Gray, Mallaci; notary public; Born in N. C. 1798; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.

Gray, J. B.; engineer; Pecksburg. Born in Pa. 1834; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Lutheran.

Grimes, Elias; farmer; 1 1/4 m n e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1805; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.

Grimes, J. W.; farmer; 1 m w Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.

Greenlee, William; farmer and trader; 2 1/2 n w Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.

Greenlee, James; farmer and trader; 1 m n e Reno. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.

Greenwood, James; farmer; Reno; Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.

Gross, Frank; farmer; Reno. Born in Tenn. 1830; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Methodist.

Hardwick, J. W.; trader; Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Catholic.

Hardwick, W.; farmer; 1 m s e Mimosa. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1823. Dem. Christian.

Harris, W. R.; farmer; 4 m n Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1852; Dem. Gentile.

Harris, John; farmer; 1 1/2 m e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.

Harlan, B. F.; farmer; 3/4 m s e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1851; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep.

Hays, Lewis; school teacher; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Methodist.

Hodge, Russel; farmer; 2 1/2 m s Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1824. Dem. Protestant.

Harvey, W. E.; farmer; 2 1/2 m s w Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.



- Hadley, M. E.; farmer; 1 m n e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1828. Rep. Friend.
- Harvey, R. N.; farmer and minister; 1 m n Pecksburg. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hadley, Mathias; farmer; 1 m n e Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Joshua; farmer; 2 m n e Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Zeno; farmer; 2½ m n e Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1811; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Thos. F.; farmer; 2 m n Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Friend.
- Hulett, Thos.; farmer; 5 m s w Danville. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.
- Hulett, Wm.; farmer; 5 m s w Danville. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Christian.
- Hunt, Emry; merchant clerk; Amo. Born in Ind. 1853; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Henderson, J. W.; school teacher; Amo. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Friend.
- Harper, W. F.; school teacher; Amo. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Harper, C. L.; miller; Amo. Born in Pa. 1843; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Hayworth, Asa; farmer; 2½ m n w Amo. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Hodson, L. H.; farmer; 2 m n w Amo. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Hodson, J. W.; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Friend.

- Hodson, B.; farmer; Amo. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Mortica; farmer ¾ m s Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Hunt, C. E.; broom manufacturer; Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1841; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- Hagard, W. H.; railroader; Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep.
- Hodges, R. A.; farmer; Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep.
- Hunt, T.; physician; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Friend.
- Harris, Nich.; farmer and stock raiser; 4 m n Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Harlen, E. B.; farmer; Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Hadley, Simon; farmer; 4 m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- Hodson, Elias M.; farmer; ¾ m s e Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Tilman; farmer; ½ m e Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Friend.
- Henderson, J.; farmer; ½ m e Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1841; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Henley, J. M.; merchant; Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Hadley, Addison; farmer; 2 m Amo. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.
- Hayworth, S.; farmer; Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.



- Hadley, David; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Mimoso. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Nathan; farmer;  $\frac{3}{4}$  m s Mimoso. Born in N. C. 1812; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Hale, Henry; enegineer; Reno. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Hockett, William; saw milling; Reno. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.
- Hockett, Asa; saw milling; Reno. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.
- Hall, P. F.; farmer; 1 m s Reno. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- Hunt, William; farmer; 2 m n w Amo. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.
- Hibbs, Amos; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Reno. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Hockett, E. C.; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Friend.
- Hockett, J. C.; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Friend.
- Hockett, Jesse; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Friend.
- Harvey, Nathan; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1802; settled in Ind. 1808; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.
- Harlin, J. E.; farmer and brickmaker; 1 m s e Amo. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.
- Harvey, John; farmer; 1 m e Amo. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Madison; farmer; 1 m n Pecksburg. Born in Ind. 1851. Rep. Friend.

- Hunt, Caleb; farmer and trader; Amo. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Harlan, Smith; farmer; 1 m n Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Jester, Martin M.; proprietor saw mill; Amo. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Friend.
- Johnson, J. E.; teamster; Amo. Born in N. C. 1858; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.
- Johnson, E. R.; farmer; 1 m n Pecksburg. Born in Ky. 1803; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Johnson, Augustus; farmer; 1 m s e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Jenkins, William P.; blacksmith; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1829; settled in H. C. 1860. Indp. Protestant.
- Justice, Manley; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Amo. Born in N. C. 1839; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Justice, Mathias; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Amo. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1872; Rep. M. Baptist.
- Kelley, David E.; cerriage trimmer and painter; Amo. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. Methodist.
- Kendall, John; farmer and township trustee; Amo. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Kendall, H. B.; ag't Greencastle pump and material; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Meth.
- Kendall, Ahimaz; farmer; 1 m s e Amo. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Friend.
- Kendall, Hira; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Friend.



- Kendall, N. H.; farmer boy; 1 m s e Amo. Born in H. C. 1856. Rep. Friend.
- Kesterson, C. C.; engineer; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1871. Indep. Methodist.
- Kersey, Amos; farmer; 2 m n w Amo. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Kersey, James; farmer; 2 m n Amo. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Kersey, E. M.; carpenter; Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Kersey, Ezra; farmer; Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1797; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Friend.
- Kelso, Garrison; railroad carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Keller, John; farmer; Pecksburg. Born in Va. 1796; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Lutheran.
- Kilroy, John; farmer; Coatsville. Born in Ireland 1848; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Catholic.
- Knight, John A.; farmer and carpenter; 2 m s e Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Meth.
- Knight, Thomas; railroad carpenter boss; Coatsville. Age about 48. Rep. Methodist.
- King, Wm.; farmer;  $\frac{3}{4}$  m w Reno. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Lakin, W. N.; carriage manufacturer; Coatsville. Born in Ill. 1841; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Lakin, Frank; carriage ironer; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Scattering.

- Latin, George; postmaster; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1795; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Methodist.
- Lane, W. T.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Pecksburg. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Lutheran.
- Lawdack, W. A.; farmer; 2 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Lesley, J. M. G.; plasterer and contractor; Amo. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Free thinker.
- Lesley, John; carpenter and pettifogger; Amo. About 50 years old. Rep. Indp.
- Lenard, Henry; teamster; Amo. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.
- Long, J. H.; farmer; 2 m n e Reno. Born in Va. 1827; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Love, Thomas; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  m w Amo. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Low, Simeon; saw milling; Amo. Born in N. C. 1841; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.
- Masten, Nathan; farmer; Amo. Born in Ind. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Masten, D.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Universalist.
- Masten, William; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m w Amo. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Methodist.
- Masten, Melville; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Masten, Matthias; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.



- Masten, Albert; farmer; 1 m s Amo. Born in H. C. 1849; Rep. Thin.
- Masten, David; farmer;  $\frac{3}{4}$  m s Amo. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1832. Reform. Protestant.
- Masten, Reuben; farmer; 1 m s Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Masten, Jesse; farmer; 1 m s Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Masten, Manwel; farmer; 2 m s Coatsville. Born in N. C. about 1825.
- Marshall, Thomas S.; fur trader and postmaster; Pecksburg. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. M. Bapt.
- Martin, J. C. L.; off-hand flourisher and penman; Amo. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Martin, Joseph A.; Minister of the Gospel; Amo. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Mason, John; general purpose; Amo. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Mason, James; dealer in veneering knots; Amo. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Mason, George; engineer water station; Amo. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Mason, I. Z. A.; merchant; Coatsville. Born in Indiana 1828; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Mason, J. R.; minister; Amo. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Mendenhall, Thomas; merchant and justice of peace; Amo. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.
- Mendenhall, M.; farmer; 2 m s w Amo. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Slow.

- Mendenhall, Isaac; fur trader;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Reno. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Scattering.
- Mendenhall, N. C.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Reno. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Friend.
- McFaden, Denis; farmer; Amo. Born in Pa. 1810; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. R. Baptist.
- McFaden, Josiah; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- McCurdy, J. O.; blacksmith; Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- McCloud, W. H.; farmer; 1 m s Amo. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- McCloud, G. W.; milling; Amo. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Christian.
- McClure, James H.; druggist; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Independent.
- Merical, E. H.; farmer and teamster; Amo. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Maxfield, A. F.; carriage builder; Amo. Born in Ill. 1839; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Universalist.
- Monnet, S. C.; physician and surgeon; Amo. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Monnett, W. P.; wagon maker; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Monnett, F.; wagon maker; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Methodist.
- Monnet, Isaac; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Reno. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Protestant.
- Miller, Abner; farmer; 1 m s Coatsville. Born in Va. 1827; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.



- Moon, W. K.; farmer; 2 m n e Amo. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Friend.
- Nance, Benj.; tile manufacturer; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Methodist.
- Newman, Jonathan; farmer; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.
- Newman, J. L.; farmer; 1 m s w Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1838. Reform Protestant.
- Newman, John; farmer; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1807; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Friend.
- Newman, Ed.; farmer; 1/4 m s Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep.
- Newman, S.; farmer; 1 1/2 m n Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Lutheran.
- Newton, O. S.; carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1815; settled in H. C. 1824. Dem. Christian.
- Newman, Sam.; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Newton, Owen; carriage and fancy painter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Noble, Joseph; physician and surgeon; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1846. Dem. Gentile.
- Norwood, William; farmer; 2 m n Amo. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Newkirk, William; carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Methodist.
- Nichols, J. F.; merchant and trader; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.

- Owen, E. B.; merchant and trader; Amo. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Friend.
- Osborn, C. H.; farmer; 1 1/2 m n e Amo. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Friend.
- Osborn, A.; farmer; 2 m n e Amo. Born in N. C. 1842; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Oliver, Rob.; farmer; 3 m n Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Parker, M. G.; physician and surgeon; Amo. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Parker, W. B.; school teacher; Amo. Born in Tenn. 1848; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Parker, W. E.; harness maker; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1855; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Paterson, Milton; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Philips, Wm.; farmer; 3 m n w Amo. Born in H. C. 1836; Rep. Friend.
- Philips, L. A.; Real Estate Agent, Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Perry, M.; clerk in store; Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Indep. Protestant.
- Pierson, Thomas; clerk in store; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Philips, Joel; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1837.
- Philips, Levi; farmer; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.
- Philips, Eli; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.



- Pierce, B. H.; tailor; Coatsville. Born in Pa. 1827; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.
- Pierson, J. W.; carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Philips, J. W.; stock trader; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Philips, Cyrus E.; livery, feed and sale stable; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- Pierson, Tilman; school teacher; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Pike, David; farmer; 2 m s w Coatsville. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Pierson, John; merchant and stockdealer; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Philips, Jonathan; farmer; 1½ m s e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Philips, Samuel; farmer; 2 m s w Amo. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Faith of Dow.
- Pearson, Josiah; farmer; Amo. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Pierson, David; engineer; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Quillan, L. W.; farmer; 1 m s Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1872. Protestant.
- Ralston, James G.; merchant and railroad agent; Amo. Born in Ireland 1828; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Ralston, George; railroading; Amo. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.

- Ralston, John S.; telegrapher; Amo. Born in H. C. 1857. Rep. Protestant.
- Ratcliff, Isaac; farmer; ¾ m n Amo. Born about 1815. Rep. Friend.
- Ratcliff, William; farmer; 1 m n Amo. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Friend.
- Roberts, John S.; cabinet make; Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.
- Roberts, Morgan; merchant and trader; Pecksburg. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Lutheran.
- Rudd, J. H.; farmer; ½ m e Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Rudd, John; carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- Redpath, A. E.; druggist; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Roach, S.; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1801; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Reed, J. C.; farmer; 1 m n. Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Richardson, William; farmer; Pecksburg. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 184. Mixed. Protestant.
- Ritzel, Aaron; farmer; ½ m s Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Lutheran.
- Ritzel, George; farmer; 2 m s Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Lutheran.
- Ritzel, William; farmer; Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Lutheran.
- Ritzel, David; farmer; 2 m s Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Lutheran.



Rodgers, M. C.; farmer; 2 m n e Amo. Born in H. C. 1848.  
Rep. Friend.

Shafer, John F.; carriage ironer; Amo. Born in Prussia 1847;  
settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Lutheran.

Sharp, George; farmer; Coatsville. Born in Tenn. 1807; set-  
tled in H. C. 1854. Dem. M. Baptist.

Stanley, C. L.; farmer and trader; Coatsville. Born and raised  
in Clay township. Born 1831. Rep. Methodist.

Sacre, Wm.; farmer; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem.

Sacre, Benj.; farmer; 1 m n e Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1797;  
settled in H. C. 1826. Dem. Methodist.

Smith, C. P.; farmer; 1 m s Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1847;  
settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Sanders, O. F.; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1837;  
Rep. Methodist.

Smith, L. S.; school teacher; 2 m n Coatsville. Born in H. C.  
1851. Rep. Protestant.

Stuart, Zeno; farmer; 2 m e Amo. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep.  
Friend.

Stanley, Abe; farmer; 3 m n Amo. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep.  
Friend.

Smith, J.; farmer; 2 m n e Coatsville. Born in Tenn. 1813;  
settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.

Sherley, Wm.; merchant and dep. postmaster; Pecksburg.  
Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. M. Bap.

Stanley, Ira; farmer; 2 m n e Amo. Born in H. C. 1834.  
Rep. Friend.

Stanley, Cal.; farmer; 1 m e Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1847  
Rep. Friend.

Smith, R. C.; farmer; 1 m e Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1848; set-  
tled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.

Smith, J. S.; farmer; 1 m e Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1823;  
settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.

Shaw, Lewis; grocery and stock trader; Coatsville. Born in  
Ohio 1841; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.

Short, Ben.; farmer; Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in  
H. C. 1871. Dem. Methodist.

Short, George R.; farmer; 1 m n Pecksburg. Born in H. C.  
1847. Rep. Christian.

Stanley, Elwood; harness maker; Amo. Born in N. C. 1815;  
settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.

Stanley, J. M.; carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1837;  
settled in H. C. 1852. Rep.

Stanley, William; painter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1839;  
settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.

Smith, Sidney; farmer; Amo. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in  
H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.

Smith, G. W.; milling; Amo. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in  
H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.

Starr, C. F.; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in Ind. 1852; set-  
tled in H. C. 1872. Indp.

Sullivan, M.; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1837;  
settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. M. Baptist.

Sullivan, R. M.; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C.  
1816; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. M. Baptist.

Swain, R. F.; farmer; 1 m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1836;  
settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.

Stears, William A.; carpenter; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1830;  
settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.



- Soots, David; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Stewart, John; farmer; 1 m s e Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.
- Smith, Sanders; mill hand; Amo. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Sherley, William R.; farmer and music teacher; Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Tincher, S. T.; hotel keeper; Amo. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Methodist.
- Thomas, P. P.; grocery and trader; Amo. Born in Va. 1841; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.
- Tomlinson, William; chair maker; Amo. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Tinder, Joel; school teacher; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tinder, J. N.; farmer; 2 m s e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Trester, William D.; farmer and minister; Pecksburg. Born in Ind. 1825; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Lutheran.
- Trester, Mel.; farmer; Pecksburg. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Lutheran.
- Tincher, Hardin; farmer; 2 m s w Amo. Born in Ind. 1822; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Trester, S. S.; farmer; Pecksburg. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Lutheran.
- Willson, J. T.; dentist; Amo. Born in Ohio 1821; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Panthaist.

- White, J. N.; farmer; Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1843; settled in H. C. 1862. M. Baptist.
- Whiticoten, Harrison; farmer; Amo. Born in Ohio 1812; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Williams, W. P.; farmer; Amo. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.
- Whicker, John; farmer; 3 m n w Amo. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Wheler, E. D.; farmer;  $1\frac{3}{4}$  m n e Amo. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Wise, H. A.; farmer; 1 m w Reno. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1834. Indp. Methodist.
- Walker, David; milling and stock raising; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Warren, Zimiri; boarding house; Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1824; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Williams, Joseph; plasterer and brickmaker; Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Ward, Thomas; farmer; 2 m n Amo. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Friend.
- White, W. H.; carpenter; 1 m n Amo. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Willson, T. M.; farmer; Reno. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Friend.
- Williamson, Abraham; 2 m n w Amo. Born in N. J. 1827; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Friend.
- Woody, D. W.; farmer; 2 m s w Amo. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Friend.
- West, Washington; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Methodist.



Wheeler, A; milling; Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1812; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Friend.

Wisehart, Henry; farmer; 2 m n e Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.

Willson, R. D.; sawyer; Reno. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Wright, John A.; teamster; Reno. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Protestant.

Wise, Albert; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Reno. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.

Wright, W. R.; railroader; Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.

West, Scipio; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. M. Baptist.

West, Digo; farmer; 1 m s Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.

Whicker, Allen; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.

Wise, Edom; farmer; 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.

Woodruff, John; farmer; 1  $\frac{1}{4}$  m n Pecksburg. Born in Va. 1845; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.

## EEL RIVER TOWNSHIP.

Eel River Township is situated in the north west corner of Hendricks county. It is bounded on the north by Boone county, on the east by Union and Centre townships, on the south by Marion township, and on the west by Putnam and Montgomery counties. It contains an area of about 42 square miles. The surface of the township is more or less broken, but there is no waste land in the township. It is watered by the waters of Eel river, and almost every farm is supplied with a never failing spring, or spring branch. Her soil in the bottoms is a rich black loam, and very profitable for corn. Her uplands are not so rich, but very profitable for stock raising. This was the third township in the county to be settled. Some of the first settlers of this township were Noah Bateman, John S. Woodward and Reuben Claypoole. Said Bateman and Woodward are both living, and yet make their home on Eel river soil.

For the last few years this township has advanced rapidly in wealth, improvement, morality and intelligence. Her present population is about 1700. Her church and school privileges are good, and morality and education are on the advance.

North Salem, the only town in the township is situated a little south of the center. This is a nicely located village about eight miles north-west of Danville. Its population is about 300; the inhabitants are sociable and industrious. Its business and trading men are numerous and lively. There are three hotels here; all seem to be doing a good business. I know by experience that Mrs. Fluce can get up a good square meal.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Regular Baptist Church, North Salem; membership 72; value of church property, \$1,000; minister in charge, W. M. Benson.

Christian Church, North Salem, William Holt, pastor; mem-



bership, 400; value of church property, \$3,000; Sabbath school superintendent, Dr. Adams; average attendance of Sabbath school, 50.

Methodist Episcopal Church, North Salem; membership, 100; value of church property, \$4,000; average attendance of Sabbath school, 40.

North Salem Lodge of Odd Fellows, No. 150; membership, 48; value of lodge property, \$1,000.

Township Trustee, J. H. Shields; vote, 410; Republican vote, 210; Democratic vote, 200; number of school houses, 12; value of school property, \$10,000.

North Salem Lodge of Free Masons, Lodge No. 142; membership, 40; value of lodge property, \$1,000.

#### DIRECTORY OF EEL RIVER TOWNSHIP.

Adams, T. J.; physician; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.

Abney, R. T.; carpenter and builder; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Indiana 1837 settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Prot.

Adams, C. F.; grocery clerk; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.

Adams, S. T.; school teacher; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.

Adams, Robert; farmer; 2 m s w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Christian.

Amick, E.; carpenter and joiner; 1 m e Jamestown. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Christian.

Austin, Nan. C.; war widow; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.

Bales, Talton; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1821. Rep. Protestant.

Bales, T. A.; farmer; 1 m n e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.

Bradberry, E.; farmer; 1 m e Jamestown. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Methodist.

Bradberry, Z. T.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Methodist.

Bodenhamer, W. L.; farmer; 3 m s Jamestown. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.

Burgess, P. M.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Va. 1847; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.

Bymaxter, William; farmer; 3 m s Jamestown. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Christian.

Barber, F. M.; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.

Barnish, William; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in Ireland 1798; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.

Babb, Abraham; farmer; 3 m w North Salem. Born in Ohio 1831; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.

Branch, D.; farmer; 3 m w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1841; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.

Bales, Harry; farmer; 1 m n e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1821; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Christian.

Broadherst, John; physician; North Salem. Born in England 1816; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Christian.

Brush, J. A.; farmer; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.

Burnett, W. A.; saw miller; North Salem. Born in Va. 1831; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.

Batman, Noah; farmer; 1 m s North Salem. Born in Ky. 1799; settled in H. C. 1824. Dem. Christian.

Buchanan, George A.; carpenter and joiner; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.



- Buchanan, A.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1807; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Branch, James A.; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Branch, Henry; farmer; 2 m s North Salem. Born in Va. 1802; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Christian.
- Branch, D. B.; farmer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1841; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.
- Budd, Ellet; farmer; 3 m e North Salem. Born in Ills. 1838; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Christian.
- Barber, Samuel; farmer; 1 m s e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Christian.
- Benson, W. N.; farmer and minister; 1½ m s e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. R. Bap.
- Bush, James; farmer; 1 m e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Boman, Jerry; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1837. Dem. Protestant.
- Berry, William J.; saw miller; 3 m w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Britton, J. K.; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- Cröse, James R.; merchant; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1861. Reform. Protestant.
- Cröse, Mat.; farmer; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1854. Dem. Christian.
- Clay, S. C.; farmer; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Christian.

- Clay, J. H.; farmer; ½ m s North Salem. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1840. Liberal Christian.
- Clay, J. C.; carpenter and joiner; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.
- Clements, Joseph; wagon maker; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Clements, T. H.; engineer; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Christian.
- Cox, Jefferson; farmer; s w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Christian.
- Curtis, H.; farmer; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Conover, John D.; engineer; North Salem. Born in N. J. 1806; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Campbell, James; farmer; North Salem. Born in Tenn. 1795; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Christian.
- Clifton, Andy; farmer; 1 m s North Salem. Born in Va. 1803; settled in H. C. 1829. Dem. Protestant.
- Clifton, T. J.; farmer; 2 m n North Salem. Born in H. C. 1836. Dem. Christian.
- Case, T. H.; farmer; 4 m s e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Cox, William E.; farmer; m Lizton. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Christian.
- Covey, Robert; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in Va. 1803; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Methodist.
- Covey, R. D.; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Methodist.
- Chambers, George W.; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Christian.



- Carter, William N.; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Christian.
- Carpenter, W. F.; farmer; 3 m w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Campbell, R. S.; farmer; 3 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1834. Dem. Christian.
- Clark, W. A.; farmer; 3 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Cook, Henderson; farmer; 3 m w North Salem. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Cheshier, Alex.; farmer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in N. C. 1837; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Cox, Daniel H.; farmer; 3 m w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Cox, D. L.; farmer; 3 m w Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Cross, J. W.; farmer; 2 m w Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.
- Carman, Isaac; carpenter and inventor of wings, but did not get the flop good; 8 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Carty, J. H.; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1839; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Cook, Sam; farmer; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1823; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.
- Cox, A. J.; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in N. C. 1834; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Christie, E. F.; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Reg. Baptist.

- Christie, J.; blacksmith; 6 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Christie, Martin; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Case, L. L.; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Cunningham, John; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Cline, J. F.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1836; Rep. Protestant.
- Durham, John; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Dale, G. W.; farmer; 4 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Davidson, W. J.; farmer; 1 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Christian.
- Davidson, D. W.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Davis, Jesse; farmer; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Protestant.
- Davis, C. M.; farmer; 1 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Davis, John E.; farmer; 1 m n w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Christian.
- Davis, Jesse F.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.
- Davis, Z.; farmer; 1 m w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.



- Davis, James; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Davis, B. F.; farmer; 1 m s e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Christian.
- Davis, S. B.; farmer; 1 m s e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.
- Davis, G. D.; teamster; 1 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Davis, Jerry; farmer and trader; 1 m s e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Davidson, James; trader; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1861. Neutral. Protestant.
- Davis, Wm.; farmer; 8 m s w Lizton. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Day, George; farmer; 2 m e Jamestown. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1852. Neutral. Methodist.
- Dale, G. W.; farmer; 3 m. w. Lizton. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Davis, R. F.; farmer; 4 m s w Lizton. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Davidson, Catharine; farmer; 1 m e North Salem. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1834. Christian.
- Davis, Walter; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Davis, Harvy; farmer; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Duckworth, J. J.; farmer; 1 m n North Salem. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1848. Liberal. Methodist.
- Duckworth, G. H.; farmer; 1 m n North Salem. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Methodist.

- Davis, William; farmer; 1 m n w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Christian.
- Duncan, G. H.; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in 1846; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Devenport, G. R.; farmer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Duncan, John W.; farmer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 184. Rep. Protestant.
- Duncan, James; farmer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.
- Davis, F. M.; saw miller; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Davis, Thos.; sewing mac. agent; 1 m w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Davidson, John; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Emmons, James M.; carpenter and joiner; North Salem. Born in Va. 1839; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Christian.
- Ellis, A. M.; farmer; 7 m e Ladoga. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Ervin, William L.; farmer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in Ohio 1849; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Ervin, John; farmer; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Fleece, W. H.; merchant; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1844; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Christian.
- Fleece, George; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.



Fleece, Jeremiah; hotel, good accommodations; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.

Fleece, Jacob H.; farmer; 1 m w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.

Fleece, C. D.; physician; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Christian.

Flynn, M.; farmer; 4 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1835. Dem. Protestant.

Fiscus, A. V.; farmer; 1 m s North Salem. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Universalist.

Fullen, A. E.; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1821. Dem. Christian.

Gill, James; brick-mason; 2 m n North Salem. Born in Va. 1815; settled in H. C. 1868. Indep. Christian.

Gill, Eli; farmer; 3 m n North Salem. Born in Va. 1850; settled in H. C. 1868. Indep. Christian.

Gillaspie, John; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Protestant.

Gibson, J. C.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.

Givens, G. F.; dry goods clerk; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.

Gregory, A.; farmer; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in Indiana 1834. Regular. Universalist.

Gilley, James; merchant; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.

Gathright, E. W.; blacksmith; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.

Green, E. B.; brick-moulder; 1/2 m e Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.

Hart, S. M.; retired merchant; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1819; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Universalist.

Hackley, Robert; blacksmith; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.

Hackley, W. H.; blacksmith; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.

Hackley, G. E.; blacksmith; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.

Howel, W.; farmer; 3 m n North Salem. Born in Va. 1845; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.

Harlow, J. N.; blacksmith; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1810. settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.

Hunt, Johnson; farmer; 1 m s w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.

Higgins, D. F.; farmer; 4 m s w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.

Hadley, James A.; farmer; 3 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Christian.

Higgins, M.; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1821. Dem. Christian.

Hardin, John; farmer; 2 m s North Salem. Born in 1850; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.

Hendricks, Sarah A.; farmer; 1 m e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1832. Protestant.

Hendricks, Samuel J.; farmer; 1 m e Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1853; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Protestant.



- Hendricks, J. W.; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Hendricks, J. W.; farmer; 1 m e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Hall, C. R.; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.
- Hall, J. H.; farmer; 3 m w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Christian.
- Howell, R. H.; farmer; 1 m n w North Salem. Born in Va. 1835; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Christsian.
- Hickson, William; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Hubble, Leonard; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Christian.
- Hunt, J.; farmer; 1 m s w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Hunt, R. F.; farmer; 1 m s w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Hadley, Edmon R.; farmer; 1 m s North Salem. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. Christian.
- Howell, D. C.; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in Va. 1846; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Hoser, Wm.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1834. Indep. Protestant.
- Hoser, W.; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Harlan, Aaron; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in N. C. 1809; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Christian.
- Holley, John; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Reg. Baptist.

- Holley, John A.; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born iu H. C. 1845. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Hester, Aaron V.; farmer; 2 m w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.
- Hufman, J. T.; farmer; 4 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1832; settled in H. C. 1861. Neutral. German Baptist.
- Hypes, John; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w North Salem. Born in Va. 1835; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Hypes, Samuel; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w North Salem. Born in Va. 1836; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Christian.
- Huse, D.; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- Harris, W.; tile manufacturer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1834. Rep. Christian.
- Hedge, Thompson; farmer; 3 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1846. Dem. Protestant.
- Hedge, John; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1810; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Hedge, John; farmer; 4 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1832; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Christian.
- Hedge, William H.; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1819; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Hedge, Jeremiah; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Christian.
- Jones, W. H.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n North Salem. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.
- Jones, Josiah; farmer; 1 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1810; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.



- Jones, W. J. K. P.; druggist with gen. assortment; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Jones, J. W.; farmer; 2 m n e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Jones, Wynn; farmer; 1 m n e North Salem. Born in Va. 1797; settled in H. C. 1818. Dem. Protestant.
- Jeffers, Isaac; farmer; 3 m e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Jacks, J. H.; farmer; 4 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Christian.
- Jeffers, William; farmer; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Protestant.
- Johnson, James; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1865. Liberal. Protestant.
- Kendall, Lewis; keeps the Greencastle pump for sale; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Kefawver, Barney; engineer; 2 m s e North Salem. Born in Va. 1833; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Kefawver, L. H.; blacksmith; 1 m s e North Salem. Born in Va. 1845; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Kieth, Wm. S.; farmer; 3 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- Long, John H.; teamster; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Long, Wm. D.; farmer; 3 m s Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Methodist.
- Long, Henry; farmer; 3 m s w Llzton. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.

- Long, Wm. O.; livery, feed and sale stable; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Prot.
- Lockheart, Jacob; farmer; 2 1/2 m s e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Lockheart, James; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Lowry, J. H.; house painter; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1813. Rep. Christian.
- Lookabaugh, Jacob; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Penn. 1850; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Protestant.
- Lewis, J. H.; farmer; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Lamb, M.; farmer; 2 m s e North Salem. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Little, James; farmer; 2 m n North Salem. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.
- Lamb, Joseph; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Landers, W. L.; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Little, John J.; farmer; 2 m n North Salem. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Little, James H.; saw miller; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Christian.
- Linn, J. T.; boot and shoe maker; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Linton, Jesse P.; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ohio 1845; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Christian.
- Lee, L. D.; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in Va. 1847; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.



- Lewis, James; brick mason; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.
- Laphan, J. W.; carpenter and joiner; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1840. Neutral. Protestant.
- Murphy, F. B.; farmer; 4 m s w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Baptist.
- McDaniel, John; druggist; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.
- McCloud, H.; farmer; 3 m s w North Salem. Born in 1819. Dem. Protestant.
- Miller, F. H.; farmer; 1 m n North Salem. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Miller, Thomas; farmer; 1 m n North Salem. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Methodist.
- Miller, William; farmer; 2 m s e North Salem. Born in Va. 1821; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Mallett, Jery; farmer; 1 m e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- McCloud, John; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in Va. 1823. Rep. Christian.
- McCloud, David; farmer; 4 m s w North Salem. Born in Va. 1816. Dem. Protestant.
- McCloud, Joshua, jr.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1837. Dem. R. Baptist.
- McCloud, J. F.; blacksmith; 3 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- McFerrin, L. T.; farmer; 1 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. M. Baptist.

- Mahoney, Edmon; farmer; 5 m n e Maysville. Born in Ireland 1817; settled in H. C. 1853. Granger. R. Catholic.
- Mahoney, Thomas; farmer; 5 m n e Maysville. Born in Ireland 1823; settled in H. C. 1853. Granger. R. Catholic.
- Mason, Joseph; farmer; 5 m s w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- MacCown, Robert; farmer; 4 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Protestant.
- Mahan, Woodson; farmer; 4 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Mahan, Franklin; farmer; 4 m s w Lizton. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Martin, Levi; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1826; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Martin, C. F.; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Christian.
- McCollister, J. M.; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in Md. 1818; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. R. Baptist.
- McDaniel, Samuel; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Moore, Thomas W.; broom manufacturer; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1847. Dem. Christ.
- Moore, Thomas S.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Neff, Jacob B.; farmer; 4 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1832; settled in H. C. 1853. Neutral. German Baptist.
- Neff, G. W.; farmer; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in 1835; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Protestant.



- Neff, Samuel; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1827; settled in H. C. 1872. Neutral. German Baptist.
- Neff, J. R.; farmer; 4 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1843; settled in H. C. 1853. Neutral. German Baptist.
- Neff, Henry P.; farmer; 4 m s w Jamestown. Born in Va. 1847; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Orear, R. F.; physician; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.
- Orear, J. H.; physician; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Methodist.
- Owen, W. T.; farmer; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.
- Odell, W. L.; farmer; 3 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. German Baptist.
- Owens, J. M.; farmer; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Owens, H.; farmer; 1 m n w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Owen, William B.; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Methodist.
- Owen, A. J.; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- Oterman, Henry; farmer; 4 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1822; settled in H. C. 1847. Dem. Christian.
- Page, A. J.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Page, J. I.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.

- Pace, Wm. J.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e North Salem. Born in Va. 1807; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Methodist.
- Pace, J. W.; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Pickett, Wm.; farmer; North Salem. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Pritchett, J. H.; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Methodist.
- Page, C.; farmer; 4 m s w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Page, Robert; farmer; 4 m s w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Penington, M.; farmer; 2 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Pace, J. T.; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Porter, John M.; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Plummer, Joseph; farmer;  $\frac{1}{3}$  m s w Lizton. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.
- Penington, Preston; farmer; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Pickett, Jason; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Procter, S. T.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. Protestant.
- Robins, L.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.



- Robins, W. H.; farmer; 2 m w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Robins, John; farmer; 4 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Robins, J. G.; engineer; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Robins, William; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Robins, William; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Robins, William L.; farmer; 1 m s e North Salem. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.
- Robins, E. T.; farmer; 1 m s e North Salem. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Richardson, A. J.; farmer; 2½ m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Methodist.
- Richmond, George; farmer; 3 m e North Salem. Born in Ohio 1839; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Methodist.
- Rawlings, M. H.; farmer; 4 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.
- Ragan, Zac.; farmer; 2 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1851; Neutral. Christian.
- Ragan, R. S.; farmer; 3 m s w North Salem. Born in Ky. 183; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Rose, Thomas; farmer; 4 m s w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Runion, John; farmer; 3 m s w North Salem. Born in 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Ray, Allen; harness maker; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Christian.

- Ried, J.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- Reynerson, B.; farmer; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Richmond, Leconder; farmer; 4 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Ragan, H.; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Methodist.
- Smith, Aaron; postmaster; North Salem. Born in 1808; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Smith, D. C.; house painter; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.
- Smith, Kaleb; farmer; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.
- Smith, Samuel; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Christian.
- Smith, Wm. H.; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1854. Dem. Christian.
- Sims, Robert; carpenter; 1 m s e Jamestown. Born in Va. 1833; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Methodist.
- Smith, John H.; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Sowder, Milton; cabinet maker; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Christian.
- Scott, R. M.; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Va. 1832; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Protestant.
- Scott, William; farmer; 2½ m n e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Christian.
- Storm, W. H.; farmer; 2½ m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 184; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.



- Storm, P. A.; school teacher; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Stuart, John; farmer; 2 m n North Salem. Born in H. C. 1837. Liberal. Christian.
- Slaughter, Pleasant; farmer; 2 m n North Salem. Born in Va. 1820; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Protestant.
- Spears, William; farmer; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Spars, R. K.; farmer; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Scammahorn, James; farmer; 1 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.
- Stiles, William; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Surber, James M.; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Surber, Buford; huckster; North Salem. Born in Va. 1847; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Shockley, John; farmer; 2½ m e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Shields, J. H.; farmer and saw miller; 2 m s e North Salem. Born in New York 1827; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Neutral.
- Spry, P. B.; farmer; 3 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Soots, Addison; farmer; 1½ m w North Salem. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Lutheran.
- Soots, John W.; farmer; 2 m s w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1854; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Lutheran.
- Sears, Wm. R.; farmer; 2½ m w North Salem. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.

- Thrift, L. L.; miller; North Salem. Born in N. C. 1829; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Christian.
- Taulbee, Aaron; farmer; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Taulbee, Silas; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Protestant.
- Taulbee, Jesse; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Taulbee, D.; farmer; 2 m s e Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Thompson, J. C.; grocer, livery, sale and feed stable; North Salem. Born in Ind. 184; set'd in H. C. 1842. Dem. Prot.
- Trotter, T. H.; farmer; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Thrift, S. J.; farmer; 2 m s e North Salem. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Trotter, James M.; farmer; 3 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Trotter, James; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in Va. 1812; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Protestant.
- Thompson, N. C.; farmer; 4 m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Talbott, B. F.; carpenter; 4 m w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Methodist.
- Toney, H. T.; farmer; 1 m n North Salem. Born in N. C. 1803; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- Trotter, R.; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Thompson, S. E.; farmer; 3 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.



- Thompson, A. R.; farmer; 3 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.
- Trotter, T. H.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1847. Secessionist. Very thin Christian.
- Tucker, Lee; retired farmer; 2½ m s Jamestown. Born in Va. 1803; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Tucker, Dandridge; model farmer; 2½ m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Trotter, J. C.; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Vangorder, A.; farmer; 3 m w North Salem. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Vannote, J. L.; farmer; 2 m w Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Christian.
- Wren, G. S.; model farmer and breeder of Durham cattle and long woolled sheep; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Methodist.
- Wren, William T.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Methodist.
- Wren, B. F.; farmer; 2 m s Jamestown. Born in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Waters, O. H.; farmer; 2 m n w North Salem. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Christian.
- Weekly, Edward; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Wilson, William M.; mule trader; ½ m s Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Wilson, R. M.; farmer; ½ m s w Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Protestant.

- Walker, J. C.; farmer; 2 m s w Jamestown. Born in Mo. 1852; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Weaver, Joseph; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in Va. 1846; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Weddle, Henry; farmer; 2 m s e North Salem. Born in Va. 1834; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.
- Weddle, Allen; farmer; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in Va. 1845; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Weddle, Millard; farmer; 3 m n e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.
- Weddle, S. P.; farmer; 1 m e North Salem. Born in Va. 1831; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Weddle, Ira; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in Va. 1828; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Woodward, J. C.; farmer; North Salem. Born in Va. 1805; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Methodist.
- Wodward, W. B.; confectioner; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- Wilson, James; feather renovator; North Salem. Born in Ind. 1854; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.
- Wright, H. L.; wagon maker and undertaker; North Salem. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Christian.
- Waters, Samuel; saw miller; North Salem. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Christian.
- Waters, N. H.; saw milling; North Salem. Born in 1841; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Christian.
- Wynn, J. D.; farmer; 3 m s w North Salem. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Christian.
- Waters, Joseph; farmer; ½ m s North Salem. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Christian.



Waters, Newton; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Christian.

Whitenach, A.; farmer and saw miller; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in Ohio 1825; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Prot.

Walter, Jonathan; farmer; 3 m s e North Salem. Born in 1835. Dem. Protestant.

Williams, Alex. A.; farmer; 2 m s e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.

Weekley, Enoch; farmer; 2 m e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1831. Neutral. Christian.

Woods, Frank; teamster;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Jamestown. Born in N. Y. 1850; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.

Wyatt, George B.; farmer; 1 m s Jamestown. Born in Ohio 1841; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.

Yelton, John B.; farmer; 2 m e Jamestown. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.

## FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP.

Franklin township is situated in the southwest corner of the county, and is bounded as follows: On the north by Clay township, on the east by Gilford, on the south by Morgan county, and on the west by Putnam, and contains an area of 29 square miles. The surface of the township lays well for cultivation, being principally level or slightly rolling. The soil is a good average for the county, timber and water plenty, and of good quality. The model farm of Hendricks county is in this township. This farm is the property of Jehue Hadley, and is well known to the most of the old settlers of this county, it being the farm whereon the old settlers hold their yearly meeting. Since the last old settler's meeting Mr. Hadley has made some very fine improvements, especially his fish ponds, which are very beautiful, ornamental and useful.

Stilesville, the voting precinct of this township, is a very nice thriving business town, located on the National road, about twenty-six miles west of Indianapolis and eleven miles southwest of Danville, and contains about three hundred inhabitants, who are noted for their musical talent and good singing. The improvements of the place have been considerable during the last year; they have erected some very nice fine business rooms, and one of the best Masonic halls in the county. The corporation has been liberal in applying gravel to the streets and sidewalks, and for other general improvements. The school and church privileges are good.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Stilesville M. E. Church; pastor, W. W. Puett; membership, 30; value of property, including parsonage, \$1,200; Sabbath school superintendent; John Richardson; scholars in regular attendance; 40.

Stilesville Christian Church, pastor, George W. Snoddy



membership, 75; value of property, \$1,000; Sabbath school superintendent, J. W. Matlock; scholars in regular attendance, 40.

Stilesville Missionary Baptist Church, pastor, A. C. Hume; membership, 85; Sabbath school superintendent, Davis Boswell, Sr.; scholars in regular attendance, 65.

Mt. Maria Regular Baptist Church, 3 miles southeast Stilesville, James F. Mason clerk; membership, 27; value of property, \$1,000.

Union Sabbath School, held at J. L. Newman's school house, 3 miles southwest Stilesville, superintendent, Charles Ross; scholars in regular attendance, 90.

Larrabee Lodge, No. 131, F. & A. M., Stilesville; membership, 46; value of property, \$1,600.

Alpheus Harlan, Township Trustee; number of school houses, 7; value of school property, \$2300; vote of township, Rep. vote, 208; Dem. vote, 85; total, 293.

#### DIRECTORY OF FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP.

Arnold, J. A. J.; dealer in all kinds drugs and groceries; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.

Arnold, Richard; retired farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1805; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Reg. Baptist.

Arnold, W. H.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.

Arnold, Alonzo; farmer; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.

Alexander, Thomas; dry goods and grocery merchant; 2½ m s Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1842 settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.

Aplebray, Wm. H.; farmer; 1 m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.

Andrews, Henry; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.

Allee, David; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.

Biard, Wm. T.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.

Biard, A. B.; farmer and teamster; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.

Bryant, A. B.; Proprietor Stilesville grist mill; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.

Bryant, R. B.; co-partner woolen factory; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.

Bryant, Silas J.; farmer; 1 m e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1819. Rep. Protestant.

Bryan, W. H.; farmer; 2 m e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. M. Baptist.

Boswell, Davis, sr.; postmaster and grocery man; Stilesville. Born in Va. 1805; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Bap.

Boswell, Wm.; manufacturer of two-horse corn plow and iron double-shovel; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Prot.

Boswell, Davis, Jr.; blacksmith and corn-plow manufacturer; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. M. Baptist.

Baldwis, Eli; carpenter; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1800; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.

Baldwis, Wm. A.; carpenter; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Christian.

-Brown, John; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Christian.

Barrow, A.; retired farmer; 2½ m s e Stilesville. Born in Va. 1787; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Barow, J. Q.; farmer; 2½ m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Broadstreet, Thomas; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1813; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Baptist.

Barnes, Stephens; farmer; 1 m s Stilesville. Born in Pa. 1804; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Christian.

Burgess, Dawson; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.



- Benbow, Abel; farmer; 3 m s e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Friend.
- Benbow, Eli M.; farmer; 3 m s e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, Frank; plasterer; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, John W.; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Bruce, Jacob; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1819; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Protestant.
- Bruce, Henry; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Protestant.
- Brewer, Josiah R.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Va. 1825; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Black, Perry; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Boyd, L. D.; school teacher; 4 m e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Boyd, M. J.; farmer; 4 m e Stilesville. Born in Ind. H. C. 1853; Rep. M. Baptist.
- Borders, James; farmer; 3 m e Stilesville. Born in W. V. 1790; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Borders, Thomas C.; farmer; 2½ m s e Stilesville. Born in Ohio 1817. settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Bartholomew, H. D.; farmer; 6 m s w Clayton. Born in Ind. H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Corcoran, M.; farmer; 3 m e Stilesville. Born in Ireland, 1840; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Cosener, A. M.; wagon maker; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Cosener, John; wagon maker and farmer; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1822; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Cosener, Mahlon; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.

- Cosener, Samuel; wagon maker and farmer; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Cosener, William; farmer; 3 m s Amo. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Cosener, Anthony; retired farmer; 1 m n Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1799; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Crawford, A. N.; blacksmith; Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1831; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Coffin, O. G.; carder and spinner; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Campbell, J. M.; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Cooper, Lewis; farmer; 5½ m s w Clayton. Born in Va. 1809; settled in H. C. 1825. Dem. Protestant.
- Cooper, G. C.; farmer and trader; 6 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Cooper, S. T.; farmer and minister; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1837. Dem. Methodist.
- Clemants, David; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ireland 1814; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Coble, George; retired farmer; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1791; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Coble, Gabriel; farmer; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in
- Coble, Plumer; farmer; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1834; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Coble, Eli J.; farmer; 3½ m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Clark, William T.; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1820; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Clark, L. L.; brick mason; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Dyer, W. F.; boot and shoe maker; Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1837; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.



Dyer, Calaway; retired; Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1810; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. M. Baptist.

Evans, A. H.; carpenter and builder; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.

Evans, E. N.; carpenter and contractor; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. M. Baptist.

Elliott, Mc.; minister and merchant; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. M. Baptist.

Elliott, James W.; merchant; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. M. Baptist.

Elliott, John; trader; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. M. Baptist.

Elmore, John; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.

Elmore, Peter R.; huckster and farmer; 3½ m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protest.

Elmore, John S.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.

Elmore, Samuel; farmer and mechanic; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1804; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. R. Bap.

Elmore, John B.; farmer; 3½ m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.

Elmore, P. R.; farmer and shoemaker; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.

Estes, Egan; farmer; 1½ m s w Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. M. Baptist.

Elmore, Thomas; farmer; 2 m s e Amo. Born in Tenn. 1846; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.

Fansler, G. W.; farmer; 2 m n w Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.

Fisher, William; farmer; 3½ m s e Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1808; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.

Fisher, James T.; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.

Fisher, David; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.

Fisher, John; farmer; 3½ m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.

Green, J. N.; physician; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.

Gentry, B. M.; merchant; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.

Gentry, Jeremiah; farmer and stock trader; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. M. Baptist.

Gentry, Hez.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. M. Baptist.

Gentry, John W.; farmer and stock trader; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. M. Baptist.

Grimes, John; farmer; 2½ m s Amo. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. M. Baptist.

Garrison, John M.; farmer; 1½ m w Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.

Garrison, Joel B.; blacksmith; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.

Goodson, Sam.; general laboring man; 3 m s Coatsville. Born in Indiana 1833; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Prot.

George, Isaac L.; farmer and stock trader; Stilesville. Born in Ohio 1849; settled in H. C. 1873. Gave neither.

Hume, O. E.; dealer in drugs, medicines, oils and perfumery; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.

Hume, S. M.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.



- Hume, L. J.; book-keeper; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hume, Ede.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1855; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hume, A. C.; Pastor of Stilesville Missionary Baptist Church. Born in Ind. 1824; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Bap.
- Howe, W. A.; clerk in dry goods store; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Hopkins, Z.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Hopkins, Richard; farmer; 1 m n Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Hamilton, O. P.; farmer; 1 m e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Heavenridge, Allen; physician; Stilesville. Born in Indiana 1829; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Electionist.
- Hudson, Wm.; saddler and harness maker; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Heavenridge, William N.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Methodist.
- Herrin, Daniel; farmer and cooper; 1½ m e Stilesville. Born in Ohio 1827; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Harding, Ede; retired; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1789; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Hicks, Alfred; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Methodist.
- Hodson, Eli W.; farmer; 2 m s w Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1801; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.
- Hodson, Albert N.; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1853. Indp. Presbyterian.
- Heavin, Joel; farmer; 3 m s Coatsville. Born in Va. 1833; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Protestant.
- Hayworth, Lindly; farmer; 3 m s w Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.

- Hayworth, William; farmer; 3 m w Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Methodist.
- Hayworth, Samuel; 3 m w Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Harlan, Enoch; farmer; 3 m s Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Harlan, Alpheus; stock trader and farmer; 1 m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- Harlan, Robert; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Harlan, Eleazar; farmer; 3 m e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1809; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Hale, S. W.; farmer; 1 m e Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Hendricks, John H.; carpenter; 1 m e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Christian.
- Hunter, Helen; farmer; 2½ m e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hunter, George G.; farmer; 2½ m e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hine, W.; farmer; 2 m s Amo. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Hine, S. C.; farmer; 2 m s Amo. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Hamilton, Andy; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in Va. 1838; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Protestant.
- Hendren, Talton; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Harner, Samuel A.; farmer; 3 m s Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Christian.
- Hollingsworth, A. B. F.; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Harrison, Jasper; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Methodist.



- Humston, J. E.; farmer; 3 m e Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Harrison, Daniel; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1802; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.
- Hodge, Russel; farmer and horse trader; 2 m w Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. C. Union.
- Hodge, R. P.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Harding, John; miller; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.
- Jackson, Israel; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1800; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Friend.
- Jackson, Elihu; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Johnson, Andrew; stock trader; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Johnson, H. B.; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Kelley, John G.; farmer and tailor; Stilesville. Born in Penn. 1800; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Methodist.
- Kelley, A. D.; merchant tailor; Stilesville. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Kelley, John R.; carpenter and builder Stilesville. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Methodist.
- Kelley, W. E.; mechanic; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Kivett, Peter; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1800; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Methodist.
- Kreigh, George; farmer; 1 m n Stilesville. Born in Md. 1813; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Kay, William; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  m s e Stilesville. Born in Penn. 1809; settled in H. C. 1861. The rest his secret.

- Ludlow, Jamison; farmer; 1 m s Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- Leitzman, John; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Va. 1830; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- Leitzman, Chas.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Masters, A. L. & L. R.; keep all kinds of fashionable dress goods, notions, clothing, boots, shoes, groceries, glass and queensware. Call and see them. Stilesville.
- Masters, A. L.; merchant and notary public; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.
- Masters, L. R.; general merchandise; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Masters, E. B.; clerk; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Masters, Wm.; runs hack line, livery and feed stable; Stilesville.
- Masters, Narwod; medical student; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1819. Rep. Protestant.
- Matlock, J. W.; furniture and hardware; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1814; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Christian.
- McHaffee, M. F.; farmer and stock trader;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m w Stilesville. in edge of Putnam county. Born in Tenn. 1826; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- McAninch; Wm. A.; farmer and teamster; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 185-. Dem. Protestant.
- McAninch, Elisha; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- McAninch, W. A.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Indiana 1852; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- McAninch, A. M.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Indiana 1849; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.



- McCollom, John; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- McCormack, A. G.; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in Va. 1822; settled in H. C. 1829. Indep. Methodist.
- McClellan, R. S.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- McAninch, Daniel; farmer; 2 m s e Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.
- McAninch, Daniel; farmer; 2½ m s e Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- McClure, George W.; dentist; Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1829; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- McCloud, Wm. H.; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- McKenzie, Willson; saddler; Stilesville. Born in Va. 1830; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Mason, James F.; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Mondy, William; druggist; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Milholand, J. A.; harness maker and saddle shop; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protest.
- Miller, John A.; teamster; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1869. Neutral. Protestant.
- Mason, William; wagon maker; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.
- Mason, M.; wagon maker; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Mathews, H.; farmer; 1 m s Stilesville. Born in Va. 1804; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Mathews, Richard A.; farmer; 1 m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Minter, Samuel; brick mason; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Methodist.

- Madison, A.; farmer; 2 m s Coatsville. Born in Vt. 1815; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Mastin, H.; farmer; 3 m w Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Mastin, Cyrus; farmer; 2½ m e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Mason, Jesse; farmer; 3 m e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Mason, R. N.; farmer; 3 m e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.
- Maharney, Morgan; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 184. Dem. Protestant.
- Mastin, John; farmer and stock raiser; 1 m s Amo. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1841. Reform. Protestant.
- Newman, Edward; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Lutheran.
- Newman, J. L.; farmer; 3 m s Coatsville. Born in
- Newman, C. V.; fur trader; 1½ m s w Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Friend.
- Nelson, C. S.; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Christian.
- Nixon, John; farmer; 1 m w Stilesville. Born in Ireland 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Nixon, Robert; farmer; 1 m w Stilesville. Born in Ireland 1833; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Neat, Philip; farmer; 3½ m s e Stilesville. Born in Germany 1817; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Osborn, Daniel; carpenter and millwright; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Christian.
- Osborn, T. B.; brickmason and moulder; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.



Osborn, James; blacksmith student; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.

Oakley, John W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Methodist.

Pritchett, John; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Va. 1799; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Christian.

Philips, John A.; farmer; 3 m s Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.

Page, Preston L.; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Va. 1803; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Methodist.

Page, Preston; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.

Page, William S.; farmer; 2 m e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.

Page, William; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Va. 1827; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Protestant.

Peck, B.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.

Pike, Moses B.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ohio 1831; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.

Patterson, Enos; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 185. Rep. Protestant.

Pery, John; barber; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.

Robards, E.; dealer in drugs, medicines, perfumery, and all articles kept by druggists; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.

Robards, Casper; trader; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.

Robards, Marshal; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.

Robards, William P.; merchant; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.

Robards, A. M.; merchant; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.

Richardson, Jesse; house, sign and carriage painter; Stilesville. Born in Mo. 1842; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protest.

Richardson, C. W.; plasterer; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.

Richardson, John; farmer and constable; Stilesville. Born in Va. 1814; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Methodist.

Rowe, John; engineer; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.

Ray, T. H.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Christian.

Rector, Charles; farmer; 1 m w Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.

Rector, L. S.; farmer; 1 m n w Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.

Ross, C. B.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Coatsville. Born in Scotland 1829; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Presbyterian.

Rushton, Joel; retired farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1799; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.

Reese, John S.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1829. Rep. M. Baptist.

Snoddy, James; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1799; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.

Snoddy, George W.; minister and farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Christian.

Snoddy, Wm. A.; farmer and trader;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.

Snoddy, Absalom; justice of the peace;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1804; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Prot.

Smoddy, A. A.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Methodist.



- Snow, David R.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Swoop, Samuel; carpenter; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Stanley, Moses; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Amo. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Siler, R. M.; Proprietor hotel; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Siler, Noah; hotel, livery and feed stable; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Christian.
- Shipley, James; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in E. Tenn. 1815; settled in H. C. 1829. Dem. Christian.
- Shields, J. H.; farmer; 2 m s w Coatsville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Stringer, E.; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Christian.
- Stringer, R.; farmer; 3 m s Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Stringer, John; farmer; 3 m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Stringer, W. T.; farmer; 3 m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Christian.
- Scott, George A.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Church of God.
- Surber, William; farmer; 1 m n w Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1852; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. Christian.
- Smith, David; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Scherer, John; farmer; 2 m s Pecksburg. Born in N. C. 1799; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Lutheran.
- Simmons, J. C.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1824; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Stout, A. C.; farmer and sawmilling;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1822; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Meth.

- Stout, W. A.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Stout, J. P.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Scatten, D.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1835; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Salsman, M. V.; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. Protestant.
- Tincher, William; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Amo. Born in Ind. 1825; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Methodist.
- Tincher, G. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Amo. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Methodist.
- Tincher, T. J.; farmer; 2 m s w Amo. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Tanksley, J.; boot and shoe maker; Stilesville. Born in Va. 1843; settled in H. C. 1871. Indp. Protestant.
- Thompson, J.; farmer; 2 m s w Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1805; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Tignor, F. M.; blacksmith;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Terrell, J. H.; farmer; 3 m s Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Protestant.
- Talbott, William; farmer; 2 m s Amo. Born in Va. 1830; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Talbott, Harriet. Born in Ills. 1845.
- Vaughn, George W.; shoemaker; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Wilcoxson, J. W.; keeper of fine stock and plasterer; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Meth.



- Wilcoxson, William J.; teacher of vocal music; Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christ.
- Wilcoson, D.; retired vocal musician; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Walters, J. W.; farmer; Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Walls, Joseph; butcher; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1830. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Walls, James; farmer and painter; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Walls, John; farmer; Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Walls, R. P.; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Walls, J. T.; dry goods and groceries; 6 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Wallace, Elijah; farmer; 2½ m s w Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1811; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Wallace, Wm. D.; farmer; 2 m s w Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1844; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. Protestant.
- Walling, Wm.; farmer; 2 m s e Stilesville. Born in Tenn. 1842; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Whitlow, James; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Wilson, Hugh; farmer; 2 m s Coatsville. Born in Scotland 1803; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Wilson, James; farmer; 2 m s Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Wilson, J. G.; farmer; 2 m s Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Wilson, Wm.; farmer; ½ m w Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1825; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Whicker, James; farmer; 3 m s w Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.

- Wise, Geo.; farmer; 3 m s Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1831. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Wise, J. W.; farmer; 3 m s Coatsville. Born in H. C. 1837. Dem. Protestant.
- Whicker, Lewis; farmer; 2½ m e Stilesville. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Woods, Lorenzo; farmer; 2 m e Stilesville. Born in E. Tenn. 1810; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.
- Woods, Wm. H.; farmer; 2 m e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Woods, J. M.; farmer; 3 m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- Woods, Geo. W.; farmer and trader; 3 m n e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Woods, John; farmer; 3½ m s e Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- West, C.; farmer; 1½ m s Pecksburg. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- Wilcox, Wm. H.; farmer; 2 m s Stilesville. Born in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Wilhite, Elis; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Christian.



## GILFORD TOWNSHIP.

Gilford township is situated in the southeast corner of Hendricks county, and is bounded as follows: On the east by Marion county, on the south by Morgan, on the west by Liberty township, and on the north by Washington. This was the first settled township in the county. A few of the old pioneer settlers that we should hold in remembrance are, David Carter, Eleazier Bates, George Moore, Noah Kellum, Robert McCracken, Jesse Hackett, George Moon, Thomas Lockhart, David, Asa and Joel Ballard, Elias Hadley, Josiah Tomlinson and the families of Hollingsworth's and Lowder's. The above named parties were all settlers of what is now Gilford township before the county was organized, and some of them are yet living and residents of the township.

The surface of the township is generally rolling, the soil is of very fine quality, and a plentiful supply of gravel for making good roads, and timber of sufficient quantity for all necessary purposes. The township is watered by the East, West and Middle Forks of White Lick Creek, thereby making this the best watered township in the county, almost every farm being well supplied with stock water. Its rolling surface, sandy soil and bountiful supply of stock water makes this rather the most inviting township in the county to the stock raiser.

The trading point and voting precinct of the township is Plainfield. This is a nice, enterprising, business place, located on the National road and on the St. Louis & Vandalia railroad, 14 miles west of Indianapolis, and contains a population of about 800 inhabitants. This place is noted for its quiet, orderly citizens, morality and temperance. The Society of Friends have erected a fine, large church here, and the members of the Society from all parts of the State meet here annually to hold their Yearly Meetings. As Jerusalem was to the Jews of Palestine in the days of its prosperity, so is Plainfield to the Society

of Friends of the State; or in other words, Plainfield is the Jerusalem of Indiana.

The Indiana House of Refuge is located on the State farm adjoining Plainfield on the south, and from all appearances it seems to be doing a good work for the benefit of the boys who are inmates of the institution. This institution is under the supervision of Frank B. Ainsworth as general superintendent, and C. W. Ainsworth, assistant. They keep everything in good order, they are kind to the boys, and are clever and affable with a stranger. The Reform School Record is published by them. This is a paper of considerable interest, at 50 cents per annum.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Friends Church at Plainfield, membership, 294; value of church property, \$25,000; superintendent of Sabbath school, B. H. Wright; average attendance of Sabbath school, 70.

Christian Church, Plainfield, pastor, Mr. Holt; membership, 230; value of church property, \$6,000; Sabbath school superintendent, Linzy Green; average attendance of school, 80.

M. E. Church at Plainfield, pastor, Joseph Horton; membership, 100; value of church property, \$1500; Sabbath school superintendent, John Moore; average attendance of Sabbath school, 75.

M. Baptist Church at Plainfield, pastor, Mr. Nelson; membership, 104; value of church property, \$2,000; Sabbath school superintendent, O. Bonney; average attendance of school, 83.

Fairfield Church of Friends, 5 m s e Plainfield; membership, 147; value of church property, \$3,000; Sabbath school superintendent, Matilda Kellum; average attendance of school, 60.

Sugar Grove Friends Church, 2½ miles south Plainfield, membership, 187; value of church property, \$3,000; Sabbath school superintendent, John Nuland; average attendance of school, 57.

M. E. Church, (colored members) 4 miles south Plainfield; membership, 40; value of church property, \$800; pastor, Richard Bridges, attendance of school, 50.

Plainfield Lodge, Good Templars. Membership 40; value of fixtures, chart and valuables \$50.



Fairfield Temperance Organization; 5 m s Plainfield. Membership 60; no lodge or chart.

Plainfield Lodge, No. 287, Free Masons. Membership 60; value of lodge property \$2,000.

McCarty Lodge, No. 233, Odd Fellows; Plainfield. Membership 41; value of lodge property \$1,500.

Township Trustee, Cary Reagan.

Number of school houses 9; value of school property \$15,000.

Population of township 2,193. Vote of township: Rep. 570; Dem. 7. Total 577.

Indiana House of Refuge; Plainfield. Inmates 214.

#### DIRECTORY OF GILFORD TOWNSHIP.

Allmond, Harris; farmer; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1809; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.

Allen, H. C.; house and sign painter; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.

Ainsworth, Frank B.; Superintendent of Indiana House of Refuge; Plainfield. Born in N. Y. 1841; settled in H. C. 1867. Indp. Independent.

Ainsworth, C. W.; Ass't Sup't Indiana House of Refuge. Born in N. Y. 1840; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Allman, Pleasant; rivery business. Plainfield.

Aldred, R. R.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1837; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.

Atkinson, O.; farmer; 3½ m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.

Atkinson, T. E.; farmer; 2½ m n Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.

Albertson, B. H.; farmer; 2½ m s w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Friend.

Albertson, Phineas; farmer; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Friend.

Atkinson, John; farmer; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.

Alderson, Amos; farmer; 1½ m e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1825. Rep. Friend.

Alderson, C. M.; farmer; 1½ m e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1855. Rep. Friend.

Atkinson, B. S.; sewing machine agent; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.

Alder, William; farmer; 1 m s w Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Christian.

Apple, L. A.; milling; Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.

Atkinson, R. D.; farmer; 3 m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.

Atkinson, Vestal; farmer; 2½ m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.

Archer, T. B.; farmer; 2½ m s e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.

Anderson, Benjamin; retired farmer; Plainfield. Born in Va. 1793; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.

Bales, Eleazer; resident minister; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1794; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Friend.

Burcham, McCarty, farmer; 2½ m s w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1829. Neutral.

Beason, J. W.; carpenter; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.

Birchard, E. D.; works at livery stable; plainfield. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Protestant.

Bryant, A. M.; stock trader; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.

Barton, H. D.; farmer; ½ m w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1852; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.

Barton, Ralph; farmer; ½ m w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1805; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.

Barnhill, J. C.; farmer; ½ m e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.

Barnhill, J. C. Jr.; farmer; ½ m e Plainfield. Born in Indiana 1853; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.



- Blair, R. W.; farmer; 1 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Bly, J. I.; farmer; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Bly, Joseph; brick-moulder; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Bly, W. G.; farmer; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Butler, S. S.; farmer; 1 1/4 m e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1829; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.
- Bevington, Dan.; farmer; 1 1/2 m e Plainfield. Born in O. 1848; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Brady, John; farmer; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1827; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Brady, Barney; farmer; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Brooks, Henry, laborer; 3 1/2 m s Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1853; settled in H. C. 1895. Rep. Methodist.
- Bain, James M.; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in N. C. 1853; settled in H. C. 1871. Indep. Protestant.
- Buford, W. S.; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Ballard, David; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Va. 1802; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Friend.
- Barker, Uphias, farmer; 3 1/2 m s e Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Meth.
- Barker, James; farmer; 3 1/2 m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Bean, James; farmer; Friendswood. Born in Pa. 1836; settled in H. C. 1855. Temperance. Protestant.
- Bishop, M. R.; boot and shoe manufact'r; Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1869. Temp. Christian.
- Bishop, M. S.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1858. Temp. Christian.
- Ballard, A.; farmer; 1/2 m n Friendswood. Born in Ind 1842; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Friend.

- Ballard, Hadley; farmer; 1 m n Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Bray, D. M.; farmer; 1/2 m s w Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Methodist.
- Ballard, J. D.; farmer; 1 1/2 m n w Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.
- Ballard, L. E.; farmer; 4 m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- Ballard, Joel; farmer; 3 m s e Plainfield. Born in Va. 1806; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Friend.
- Ballard, Asa; farmer; 1 1/4 m n Friendswood. Born in Ohio 1817; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Friend.
- Bray, Elizabeth; retired; 1 1/4 m w Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1804; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Bray, Daniel; farmer; 3 m n e Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Bain, Simeon; farmer; 2 m w Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Blair, S. C.; farmer; 3 m n Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.
- Blakley, James; farmer; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Blanks, Willis; farmer; 2 1/2 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Bunker, Alex; blacksmith; 3 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1825; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Banks, Henry; farmer; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Brown, Jane; farmer; 2 m s w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Brown, J. C.; farmer; 3 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1823. Rep. Friend.
- Bennett, J. T.; carpenter; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1825; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Brown, Samuel; farmer; 4 m s w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1815; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Friend.



Bonney, C.; minister; Plainfield. Born in N. Y. 1826; settled in H. C. 1858. Indp. M. Baptist.

Ball, Henry; potter; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1832; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.

Brown, J. L.; farmer; 4 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.

Cook, Samuel M.; groceries and hardware; Plainfield. Born in Pa. 1836; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.

Carter, John M.; farmer; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Protestant.

Carter, Ira; resident farmer; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1815; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Friend.

Clark, Alex.; promiscuous; Plainfield. Born in Va. 1840; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.

Calvert, Wm.; carriage and ornamental painter; Plainfield. Born in Ala. 1838; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Protestant.

Cornor, J. B.; saw mill man; Plainfield. Born in Indiana 1827; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Methodist.

Cruson, —; real estate agent; Plainfield.

Cook, J. M.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.

Craven, A. C.; farmer; 2 m n w Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.

Carson, E. W.; farmer; 2 m n w. Mooresville. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Friend.

Caplen, A. J.; farmer; 3 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.

Cruchfield, C.; farmer; 3 m s Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.

Carter, J. D.; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1826. Rep. Friend.

Carter, Newlin; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1829. Rep. Friend.

Carter, Amos; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.

Cable, Allison; farmer; 1 1/4 m n Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Friend.

Chandler, Hadley; farmer; 1 3/4 m n Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Friend.

Cooper, W. B.; farmer; 2 1/2 m n e Mooresville. Born in Tenn. 1833; settled in H. C. 1853. Indp. Protestant.

Chandler, Jacob; farmer; 1 m w Frundswood. Born in N. C. 1815; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Friend.

Chandler, John; farmer; 1 3/4 m n w Frundswood. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.

Cary, Calvin; farmer; 2 m n Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.

Cox, W. N.; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.

Cox, E. H.; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1826. Rep. Friend.

Cox, Ellihue; farmer; 1 1/2 m n e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1835; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Friend.

Carter, David; farmer; 1/2 m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1793; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Christian.

Douglas, Clark; carpenter; Plainfield.

Douglas, David; carpenter; Plainfield.

Doan, Jesse; brickmason; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.

Doan, W.; tollgate keeper; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1813; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Friend.

Dalton, Caleb; butcher; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1829; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.

Dennis, B. P.; farmer; 2 1/2 m e Plainfield. Born in Va. 1798; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.

Dorsey, Edward; farmer; 3 m w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. R. Baptist.

Dundridge, Elias; farmer; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.



- Duffey, Thaddeus; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.
- Douglass, W. A.; farmer; 1 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Douglass, James; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Eldridge, D. C.; druggist; Plainfield. Born in N. Y. 1827; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Ecton, Elijah; farmer; 3 m s Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- English, Albert; farmer;  $\frac{3}{4}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Friend.
- Ellis, Morris R.; hotel keeper; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.
- Ellis, T. E.; dentist; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1868. Liberal. Independent.
- Evans, Jacob H.; carpenter and cabinet maker; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Naturl.
- Evans, Thomas; physician; Plainfield. Born in N. Wales, 1821; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Christian.
- Fullen, John; general merchandise; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1821; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Fields, Ansel; farmer; 3 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1809; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Fitzpatrick, H. C.; carpenter; Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Fields, David; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  m n w Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Fields, Wm.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1861. Indep. Protestant.
- Fogleman, James; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Farmer, John; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Methodist.

- Fawcett, Wm.; merchant; Plainfield. Born in Va. 1826; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Friend.
- Green, H. L.; druggist; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1840. Rep. Christian.
- Green, Cyrus; express agent and telegraper; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1836; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Friend.
- Greeson, Levi; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1851; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Protestant.
- Greeson, R.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1844; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Green, Elijah; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1828; Rep. Methodst.
- Greeson, Alfred; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Gilbert, Morris; farmer; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1817; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Gilbert, L.; farmer; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Gilbert, T. C.; farmer; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1854; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Gillaspy, W.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Mooresville. Born in O. 1842; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Gray, J.; farmer; 2 m w Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1856. Indep. Methodist.
- Greeson, Calvin; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{4}$  m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1844; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Protestant.
- Gibson, C.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in Va. 1803; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Gibbs, Joseph; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Gibbs, Thos.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.
- Gibbs, C. H.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1853; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.



- Hadley, David; druggist; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Christian.
- Henley, Henry; retired farmer; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1806; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Friend.
- Hornaday, Lewis; dry goods merchant; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Hobbs, A.; hardware and grocery merchant; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Methodist.
- Hardin, S. N.; farmer and stock raiser;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hall, H. W.; blacksmith; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. First Christian.
- Hiatt, Jobe; cabinet maker; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1837; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Hockett, Jesse; retired; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Protestant.
- Hobbs, Elisha; resident farmer; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1805; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Hoggatt, Joseph; minister; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Friend.
- Hodson, Jesse; marble business and farmer; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Friend.
- Howe, B. F.; Clerk Indiana House of Refuge. Born in N. Y. 1836; settled in H. C. 1872.
- Hunt, Gideon; retired merchant; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Harlan; trader; Plainfield.
- Hadley, Moses; farmer; 4 m s w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Hockett, Dayton; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Hockett, D. W.; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, S. H.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Friend.

- Harbaugh, Andy; miller; 3 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Friend.
- Hardin, A. B.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hodson, Newby; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Hobbson, Tabitha; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  s w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1815; settled in H. C. 1853. Friend.
- Hodson, George; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Hayden, W. F.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hadley, Amos; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Friend.
- Hornaday, Ezekiel; farmer; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1795; settled in H. C. 1823. Prof. Christian.
- Harbaugh, Josiah; retired miller; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in Penn. 1810; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Hampton, J.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Hadley, Jesse; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Hobson, Lucy L.; farmer; 5 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1829; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Friend.
- Hobson, A. C.; farmer; 5 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.
- Holte, R.;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Hadley, Atlas; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Calvin; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.
- Hadley, Benjamin; farmer; 4 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, John; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1819; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Friend.



- Hiatt, Solomon; farmer; 2 m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1807; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.
- Hayworth, Addison; farmer; farmer; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.
- Holingsworth, M.; farmer; 1½ m n w Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1820; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. Protestant.
- Hiatt, J. D.; farmer and prop'r of grist mill; 1 m n w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protest.
- Hiatt, Linden; engineer; 1 m n w Plainfield. Born in Ind 1842; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Elias; farmer; 1 m n Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1809; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Christian.
- Hiatt, Linden; farmer; ½ m n w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Friend.
- Hiatt, J. C.; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Friend.
- Hiatt, Daniel; farmer; ½ m n Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1853; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.
- Harney, Isaac; farmer; 1½ m w Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1826; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Johnson, J. A.; harness maker; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. Methodist.
- Jones, Samuel; retired farmer; Plainfield. Born in Tenn. 1803; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Friend.
- Johnson, Elias D.; merchant; Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Jones, Charles; cabinet maker; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Friend.
- Jackson, Allen; livery, feed and sale stable; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Jessup, Nathan; carpenter; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Johnson, William; farmer; 4 m n w Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.

- Jenkins, J.; farmer; 1½ m n Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Jessup, J. E.; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Jessup, H. J.; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in Ala. 1818; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Jones, Simpson; farmer; 1½ m s Plainfield. Born in Indiana 1822; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Jessup, Mary B.; farmer; 1½ m w Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Friend.
- Jessup, Timothy; farmer; ½ m w Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1827. Rep. Friend.
- Jessup, Joel; farmer and proprietor of grist mill; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Jessup, H. B.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.
- Jessup, T. W.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1855. Rep. Friend.
- Jessup, W. S.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1857. Rep. Friend.
- Jessup, Ambrose; farmer; 1½ m s w Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Jessup, A. R.; farmer; 1½ m w Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1855. Rep. Friend.
- Jackson, Elihue; farmer; 2 m n w Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Jackson, John; farmer; ½ m n Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Friend.
- Jackson, William; farmer; Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1822; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Friend.
- Jackson, D. W.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Jackson, C. R.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1855. Rep. Friend.
- Jackson, H. C.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Friend.



- Johnson, Eli; justice of the peace; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1814; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Johnson, John; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Jones, D. M.; farmer; 1½ m n e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Kraws, J. W.; carpenter and contractor; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1844; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Kellum, Wesley; farmer; 1 m n Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.
- Kellum, Noah; farmer; 1 m n Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Kellum, Asher; farmer; 4½ m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1825. Rep. Friend.
- Kendall, J. R.; farmer; 2 m e Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1841; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Keneday, Jacob; farmer; 2 m e Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1796; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Christian.
- Kellum, Elwood; farmer; 2 m s w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Friend.
- Kinnan, T. B.; engineer; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Christian.
- Lakin, W. H.; blacksmith; Plainfield. Born in Ohio; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Methodist.
- Lakin, J. W.; house and sign painter; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep.
- Lewis, William; sewing machine agent; Plainfield. Born in Tenn. 1851; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Friend.
- Lawrence, Henry; proprietor of Grant House; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep.
- Lacy, J. M.; curiosity shop; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Friend.
- Little, W. H.; marble business; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.

- Little, J. C. P.; paper hanger; Plainfield. Born in N. J. 1827; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Lewis, Robert; physician and surgeon; Plainfield. Born in Tenn. 1839; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Little, Samuel; farmer; 1½ m w Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. C. Presbyterian.
- Little, T. H.; farmer; 1½ m w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. C. Presbyterian.
- Leach, H. C.; farmer; 1½ m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1841; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Long, James; farmer; 1½ m n Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Leflur, A. B.; blacksmith; Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Lenard, Joseph; blacksmith; 5 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1872. Indep. Protestant.
- Lawson, J. A.; farmer; 2½ m w Bridgeport. Born in Va. 1823; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Lawhead, Joseph; farmer; 1½ m e Plainfield. Born in Penn. 1801; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.
- Lowder, M. J.; farmer; 1 m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Log, John; farmer; 1 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1832; Protestant.
- Lawrence, W. H.; farmer; 1½ m n e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1845. Christian.
- Lowder, Chas.; farmer and stock raiser; ½ m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1823. Rep. Friend.
- Morgan, O<sup>Abdiah</sup>; retired farmer; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1796; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Friend.
- McNabb, David; foreman carpenter shop, Ind. House of Refuge; Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep.
- McNabb, Wm.; merchant clerk; Plainfield.
- Meeker, D.; carpenter and joiner; Plainfield. Born in Conn. 1800; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.



- Moore, Shields; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1800; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Friend.
- Mathes, J. M.; farmer; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Mitchell, David; farmer; 2 m n e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1846. settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Mattem, J. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Bridgeport. Born in Pa. 1801; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Friend.
- Mattem, G. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Methodist.
- Mattem, W. H.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Mattem, Henry; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Bridgeport. Born in Pa. 1818; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Mills, J. P.; farmer and stock trader; 2 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Friend.
- Mills, David; farmer; 2 m s w Bridgeport. Born in O. 1805; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Friend.
- Mills, J.; farmer; 2 m s w Bridgeport. Born in O. 1821; settled in H. C. 1850. Reform. Friend.
- Mendenhall, W. R.; farmer; 3 m w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Mendenhall, William; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- Mendenhall, S. C.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1802; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Maxwell, Albert; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Friend.
- Morgan, E.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Friend.
- Morgan, John; farmer and teacher;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Mills, S. W.; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- McCrary, William; farmer; 2 m n e Mooresville. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1865. Protestant.

- McCrary, Samuel; farmer; 2 m n e Mooresville. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1865. Protestant.
- McCully, Lewis; laborer; 3 m n Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Millikan, J.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Mooresville. Born in Ohio 1843; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Middleton, Ira; farmer and horticult'st; 1 m s e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1823; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Friend.
- Middleton, C. H.; farmer; 1 m s e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Protestant.
- Middleton, Hudson; retired; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in Va. 1799; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Friend.
- Moore, J. S.; farmer; 1 m w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Methodist.
- McKnight, A. L.; farmer; 1 m w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1825; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Mills, W. H.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Mann, Asa; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. Protestant.
- Moon, John; farmer; 4 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1827. Rep. Protestant.
- Moffett, J. L.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Mills, A. H.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Mills, W. C.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in Ind. 1816; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Friend.
- Mills, Aaron; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1821. Rep. Friend.
- Maness, Francis; farmer; 4 m n w Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1841; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Meeker, Davis; carpenter; Plainfield. Born in Conn. 1800; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.



- Newby, R. B.; stock trader; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Newlin, John; carpenter;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Newlin, Joel; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1823; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Newlin, Elias; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Newlin, Addison; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Newlin, Temple; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Newlin, Eli; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1808; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Newlin, David; farmer; 2 m s w Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Newlin, J. B.; farmer; 2 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Nicholson, George; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in Md. 1835. settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Methodist.
- Newlin, Henry; farmer; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.
- Nicholas, William; independent worker;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Mooresville. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Method.
- Newby, H.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1829. Rep. Friend.
- Newby, William; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1851.
- Newby, William; retired farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1795; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. Friend.
- Nickerson, James; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Md. 1853; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.
- Nickerson, W. P.; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Md. 1827; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.
- Odell, James S.; post-master; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1807; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.

- Owens, William; livery, feed and sale stable; Plainfield. Born in Tenn. 1825; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.
- Owen, Samuel; farmer; 1 m s w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Friend.
- Osborn, Calvin; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Friend.
- Osborn, David; coach maker; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1814; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Osborn, Stephen; custom blacksmith; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Christian.
- Pinson, J. F.; general merchant; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Friend.
- Pollard, T. S.; house and sign painter; Plainfield. Born in Va. 1842; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Powers, W. A.; blacksmith; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Petrunk, J.; carpenter; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1830; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- Parson, Jehu; lumber dealer; Plainfield.
- Pearson, H. R.; farmer; 2 m n w Mooresville. Born in Ohio 1837; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Friend.
- Palmer, Isaac; 1 m n w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Friend.
- Palmer, Elias; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Friend.
- Palmer, J. M.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1853; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Friend.
- Palmer, C. E.; school teacher;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Plainfield. Born in 1847; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Friend.
- Pierson, Wm.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in O. 1842; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Pierson, S. Y.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1808; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Friend.
- Pickett, S.; painter; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1851; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.



- Plummer, Thos.; farmer; 1 m s Friendswood. Born in Ind. 1821; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Methodist.
- Pinson, John; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in N. C. 1807; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Friend.
- Pinson, Wm.; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Patterson, J.; farmer; 1½ m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Petty, A.; farmer; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Pritchett, James; farmer; 1½ m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.
- Reagon, Carey; township trustee and farmer; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1826; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Friend.
- Reagan, John; trader; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Reagan, Taylor; trader; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Ross, W. G.; butcher and trader; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Rakes, George; confectioner; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Robbins, William; grist mill; Plainfield.
- Ramsey, Daniel; farmer; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1824. Rep. Methodist.
- Ramsey, William; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in Ireland 1816; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Robinson, William; farmer; 2½ m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1832; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Reeve, J. F.; merchant; Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Reeve, J. J.; farmer; 2½ m n w Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- Robinson, David; farmer; 2½ m n w Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1843; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.

- Reeve, Charles; farmer; 2½ m n Friendswood. Born in N. J. 1816; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Reeve, Hadley; farmer; 2½ m w Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Reeve, Harris; farmer; 2½ m n Friendswood. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.
- Reed, William; farmer; 3½ m s e Plainfield. Born in Va. 1820; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Steele, J.; farmer; Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Snipes, W. R.; hardware and grocery store; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Protestant.
- Smith, S. W.; physician and surgeon; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1841; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.
- Stone, William; trader and teamster; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Protestant.
- Stone, A. T.; blacksmith and wagon maker; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1829; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Naturalist.
- Snodgrass, N. M.; farmer; 2 m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Strong, J. T.; physician; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. Christian.
- Snipes, J. L.; traveling agent; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Shumway, E. H.; foreman chair shop House of Refuge. Born in Conn. 1848; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Sellers, J. R.; farmer; 2½ m n w Mooresville. Born in N. C. 1837; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Soots, Henry; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Snipes, Oren; farmer; 1½ m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1814; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Protestant.
- Snipes, John; farmer; 1½ m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1854; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Protestant.



- Symons, J. N.; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Friend.
- Symons, L. L.; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Friend.
- Stanley, M.; farmer; 1½ m s e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Friend.
- Sellers, Jordan; farmer; 2½ m m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Methodist.
- Snead, H. M.; farmer; 2 m n Mooresville. Born in Va. 1838; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Shew, Henry; farmer; 1 m w Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1842; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Samuels, John; farmer; Friendswood. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem.
- Staley, G. M.; farmer; Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Samuels, J. W.; teaming; Friendswood. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Soots, J. R.; farmer; 2½ m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Shackelford, R. H.; farmer; 2½ m n Friendswood. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Soots, David; retired farmer; 2½ m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1812; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Staley, C.; farm-hand; 2 m n w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Simmons, Ivedell; farmer; 2½ m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Slaughter, William; farmer; 2½ m e Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Steward, J. W.; minister Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Starbuck, S.; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1812; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Starbuck, Asa; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Friend.

- Starbuck, Isaac; farmer; 3 m s w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Friend.
- Stewart, T. J.; constable; 1 m e Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Protestant.
- Small, Joseph; farmer; 1 m n w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1815; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Secrist, J. H.; miller; Plainfield. Born in Pa. 1831; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Tomlinson, Ebenezer; general merchant; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1826; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Thomas, W. A.; barber and hair-dresser; Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Tomlinson, Moses; photographer; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Tucker, Henry; blacksmith; Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. First Christian.
- Tabert, J. G.; house and sign painter; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- Townsend, J. N.; farmer; 4 m s e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1827. Rep. Friend.
- Thompson, Sylvester; farmer; 4 m n w Mooresville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Townsend, Wm.; farmer; 4 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Townsend, Chas.; farmer; 2½ m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Townsend, Cal.; farmer; 2½ m s e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Townsend, Josiah; farmer; 2 1-2 m s w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1811; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Friend.
- Taylor, Robert; wagon-maker; 3½ m n Mooresville. Born in Ohio 1847; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Trotter, R. M.; farmer; 2½ m s Plainfield. Born in Va. 1814; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Christian.
- Terhune, H.; farmer; 1½ m n w Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1841; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.



Tucker, William; farmer; 1 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.

Tomlinson, Johithan; farmer; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. M. Baptist.

Vestal, Benjamin; stock trader; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.

Vestal, N.; proprietor and editor of Citizen paper; Plainfield. Rep. Protestant.

Vestal, John; farmer; 2 m e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1815; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Protestant.

Vestal, Nathan; farmer and trader; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Friend.

Weer, John; farmer and stock raiser; 1½ m n Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1832; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.

Watson, E. S.; retired farmer; Plainfield. Born in Va. 1800; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. M. Baptist.

Worth, B. F.; grocery store; Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.

Worth, T. J.; stoves and tinware; Plainfield. Born in N. Y. 1807; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Indp.

Worth, J. C.; auctioneer; Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1829; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.

Walker, J. W.; proprietor of potter shop, real estate agent and merchant; Plainfield. Born in Mass. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Indp. Presbyterian.

Walker, H. E.; trader; Plainfield. Born in Mass. 1850.

Westendorf, T. P.; music teacher; House of Refuge. Born in Va. 1848; settled in H. C. 1871. Independent.

Ward, L.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in Ohio 1807; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. R. Baptist.

Ward, J.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.

Woodward, Wm.; farmer; 3 m n w Mooresville. Born in Tenn. 1803; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.

Woodward, S. M.; farmer; 2½ m n w Mooresville. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.

Woodward, Jesse; farmer; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in Tenn. 1810; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Friend.

Woodward, Miles; farmer; 4 m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.

Ward, James; farmer; 2 m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Methodist.

Willhite, W. W.; farmer; 1 m s Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.

Wheeler, Albert; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1847; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Friend.

Wilson, Andrew; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in Del. 1811; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.

Whitie, Jesse; farmer; 1½ m s Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. Friend.

White, Alonzo; farmer; 1½ m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.

White, W. H.; school teacher; 1½ m s Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Williams, T. E.; farmer; 1½ m n Mooresville. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Willson, Walter; farm hand; 1 m w Friendswood. Born in Tenn. 1846; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.

Welker, J. M.; farmer; 1 m s w Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.

Widdows, Henry; engineer; Friendswood. Born in N. C. 1844; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.

Walker, Henry; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in Va. 1824; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.

Walker, Reuben; farmer; 2½ m s w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.

York, A. F.; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.

Younts, Joseph; farmer; 1 m s e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.



## LIBERTY TOWNSHIP.

Liberty Township, in the south part of the county, is bounded on the north by Centre and Washington townships, on the east by Gilford, on the south by Morgan county, and on the west by Franklin and Clay townships. It contains an area of about 48 square miles, and is the largest township in the county. The surface is generally level or slightly rolling, her soil is rich and productive, and is watered by Mud Creek and White Lick. Mud Creek flows through the west and southwest, while White Lick crosses the northeast corner. This was one of the first settled townships in the county, a brief history of which is given in the historical sketch of the county. The present population of the township is about 25,000. Her church and school privileges are rather better than an average of the county, and her gravel roads and public improvements speak well for the enterprise of her citizens. She is well supplied with towns and post offices, namely: First, Bellville, the voting precinct of the township, situated on the National road, 18 miles west of Indianapolis, and about six miles south, and and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  east from Danville, containing a population of 264. This is the oldest town in the county. Cartersburgh, a nice little village of about 200 inhabitants, located on the Terre Haute, Vandalia & St. Louis Railroad, five miles southwest of Danville, 17 miles west of Indianapolis, and one half mile south of the Medical Springs. Center Valley, a post office situated on the Bellville and Monrovia gravel road,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles south of Bellville. Clayton, a thriving little town five miles south of Danville, on the Terre Haute, Vandalia & St. Louis Railroad, with a population of about 350, noted for its number of neat churches, gravel road privileges, and enterprising inhabitants.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Clayton. Membership

35; value of church property \$2500; Sabbath school superintendent, W. C. Mitchel; average attendance of Sabbath school, 55.

Christian Church; Clayton. Pastor, O. P. Badger; membership, 75; value of church property, \$3000; superintendent of Sabbath school, H. Harper; average attendance of Sabbath school, 80.

M. E. Church; Clayton. Pastor, Mr. Risher; membership, 33; value of church property, \$4000; Sabbath school superintendent, W. C. Cline; average attendance of Sabbath school, 55.

Missionary Baptist Church; Clayton. Pastor, W. C. Trent; membership, 179; value of church property, \$2000.; superintendent of Sabbath school, Lot T. Bray; average attendance of Sabbath school, 100.

M. E. Church, Bellville. Pastor, Rev. M. Pewet; membership, 85; value of church property \$2500; Sabbath school superintendent, J. W. Cutshall; average attendance of Sabbath school, 60.

Christian Church; Bellville. Pastor, Rev. Mr. Hodson; membership, 27; value of church property, \$1000; Sabbath school superintendent, T. N. Bennett; average attendance of Sabbath School, 75.

Missionary Baptist Church; Bellville. Membership very small and the property about played out.

Missionary Baptist Church; Cartersburg. Pastor, W. Trent; membership, 40; value of church property, \$2000; superintendent of Sabbath school, Wm. Irons; a union school, average attendance, 80.

M. E. Church; Cartersburg. Pastor, Mr. Risher; membership 57; value of property, \$800; Sabbath school superintendent, Phenious Tomlinson; average attendance of Sabbath school, 50.

Society of Friends; Summit Grove, 2 m n w Clayton. Membership, 69; value of property, \$1000; Sabbath school superintendent, W. J. Carter; average attendance of Sabbath school, 30.

Regular Baptist Church; Gilgal, 1 m n Cartersburg. Membership, 15; value of property, \$1000.



Salem Methodist Episcopal Church; 2½ m s e Belleville. Membership 70; value of property \$1,600; Sabbath school superintendent, C. H. Stewat; average attendance of Sabbath school, 35.

Cherry Grove Methodist Episcopal Church; 5 m s w Clayton. Membership 70; value of property \$1,500; Sabbath school superintendent, Charles Swindler; average attendance of Sabbath school, 45.

North Branch Friends' Church; 1 m n e Center Valley; membership 126; value of property \$1,000; overseers, Simon Hadley and Elwood Stanley; average attendance of Sabbath school, 90.

Wesley Chapel Meeting House; 5 m s of Clayton. Membership played; value of house, \$600.

Bellville Lodge of Odd Fellows, No. 205. Membership, 40; value of lodge property, \$1,000.

Bellville Lodge of Free Masons, No. 65. Membership, 45; value of lodge property, \$1,000.

Clayton Lodge of Free Masons, No. 463. Membership, 29; value of lodge property, \$1,500.

Clayton Lodge of Good Templars, No. 690. Membership, 30; value of lodge property, \$100.

Number of School Houses in the Township, 13; value of school property, \$16,000; township trustee, Risdon C. Moore; vote of township, 487.

#### DIRECTORY OF LIBERTY TOWNSHIP.

Acton, Aaron; carpenter and joiner; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.

Adams, W. J.; farmer; Bellville. Born in Ind. 1854.

Adams, G.; huckster; Bellville. Born in Ky. 1830.

Ader, William H.; farmer; ½ m n Clayton. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Universalist.

Airy, William; farmer; 2 m n Monrovia. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.

Alexander, Amos; butcher; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1818; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Christian.

Alexander, Joseph; farmer; 2½ m s e Bellville. Born in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.

Allen, George; farmer; 3 m n w Monrovia. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.

Allison Samuel H.; farmer; 2 m n e Catersburg. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.

Albert, A. B.; carriage woodworker; Clayton. Born in Penn. 1838; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. M. Baptist.

Atkins, John; farmer; 1½ m e Clayton. Born in Ky. 1804; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.

Ayers, James; photographer; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.

Bailey, John; farmer; ½ m e Bellville. Born in Va. 1815; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Methodist.

Bailey, Sidney; farmer; ½ m e Bellville. Born in Va. 1851; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.

Baughman, William H.; miller; Clayton. Born in Pa. 1829; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Methodist.

Baughman, Samuel; miller; Clayton. Born in Pa. 1848; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.

Baylis, John W.; farmer; 3 m n w Center Valley. Born in Va. 1828; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Methodist.

Baylis, William M.; farmer; 3 m n w Center Valley. Born in Va. 1850; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.

Baylis, M. W.; farmer; 3 m n w Center Valley. Born in Va. 1853; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Methodist.

Barker, Jesse C.; farmer; 2½ m s w Bellville. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. R. Baptist.

Bennett, T. N.; merchant; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1836; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Bennett, M. E.; milliner; Bellville.

Bereman, Allen. 1 m e Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. R. Baptist.

Biddle, John; merchant; Cartersburg. Born in N. J. 1811; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Methodist.

Bolin, B. F.; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Christian.



- Bray, Lot T.; farmer and music teacher;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Clayton. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1859. Indp. M. Baptist.
- Bray, Matthew; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, William; cooper; Clayton. Born in N. Y. 1832; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Christian.
- Brown, Robert; cooper; Bellville. Born in New York 1841; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, Wm. B.; farmer; 5 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, Preston; farmer; 3 m s w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Protestant.
- Brewer, Stephen; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Pecksburg. Born in Tenn. 1821; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.
- Busby, Miles; farmer; 3 m s Clayton. Born in Ky. 1797; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Busby, Wm.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Busby, Smith; farmer; 6 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.
- Bray, Milton; farmer; 1 m n e Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.
- Byrum, Thomas B.; pump manufacturer; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Byrum, Thomas E.; pump manufacturer; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Blue, Elias; retired; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1824; settled in H. C. 1865. Indp. M. Baptist.
- Buchanan, J. A.; farmer; Clayton. Born in 1817; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Buchanan, G. W.; farmer; 1 m n Bellville. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Buchanan, W. J.; minister; 1 m n Bellville. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Bartholomew, Newton; medical student; Clayton. Born in Iowa 1851; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.

- Burdett, H. H.; farmer; 1 m n Bellville. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.
- Bunch, Henry; carpenter and joiner;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Bellville. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Barker, J. F.; farmer; 1 m s e Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1831. Dem. Methodist.
- Barker, George; farmer; 4 m s Clayton. Born in Mo. 1845; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Bailey, A. M.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1854; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Bailey, Thomas; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Bailey, James L.; farmer; 1 m e Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Methodist.
- Bailey, Milton; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Ballard, Joshua; farmer; 1 m s Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Berry, W. W.; farmer; 4 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Blunk, David; farmer; 4 m s e Stilesville. Born in Ind. 1815; settled in H. C. 1845. Indp. R. Baptist.
- Blunk, A. G.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Methodist.
- Blunk, D. E.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n Hall, Morgan Co.; Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Blunk, J. W.; farmer; 5 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1850. Indp. Protestant.
- Blackwell, G. R.; farmer; 2 m n Bellville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Carter, Benijah H.; farmer and carpenter;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- Carter, Jesse; retired farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1800; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Friend.



- Carter, Samuel; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Friend.
- Carter, Jonathan; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Carter, Evan; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Carter, J. M.; carpenter; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in S. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Methodist.
- Carter, A. W.; farmer; 1 m w Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.
- Carter, L. B.; farmer; 4 m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Friend.
- Carter, E. H.; blacksmith; shoes a horse so as not to interfere; Bellville. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.
- Carter, James M.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1814; settled in H. C. 1835. Indep. Methodist.
- Cain, Andrew; farmer; 3 m n w Monrovia. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Cain, B.; farmer; 2 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Casaday, Wm.; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in Va. 1817; settled in H. C. 1840.
- Callahan, H. C.; carpenter and joiner;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Bellville. Born in Ohio 1835; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.
- Cantley, C. G.; machinist; Bellville. Born in Va. 1832; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Cox, Daniel; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1827. Rep. Christian.
- Cox, William P.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Cook, Milton; farmer; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1829. Rep. Friend.
- Cook, Nathan; farmer; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Friend.
- Cook, John M.; farmer; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.

- Cook, John B.; cooper; Bellville. Born in Pa. 1830; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Cope, Jonathan; carpenter and joiner; Belleville. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Cope, W. J.; carpenter and joiner; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Cope, George M.; farmer; Belleville. Born in Ind. 1851. Rep. Christian.
- Chamness, A. E.; farmer; Cartersburg. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Friend.
- Craven, W. M. Sr.; farmer; Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1802; settled in H. C. 1826. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Craven, W. R.; postmaster and general assortment of goods and groceries; Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem.
- Craven, W. M. Jr.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1843; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Craven, F. M.; carpenter and joiner; 1 m e Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1831. Indp. Protestant.
- Craven, D. H.; farmer; 2 m s w Bellville. Born in N. C. 1843; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Craven, J. R.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- Craven, J. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1834. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Craven, John A.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1805; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Craven, S. S.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Craven, Wesley; farmer; 2 m n w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1826; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Craven, Jesse W.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- Crawford, W. E.; farmer; 2 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Crawford, James; farmer and trader; 3 m s w Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1826; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. M. Baptist.



- Crawford, Edward; farmer; 3 m s Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1823; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Cloud, Solomon; 3 m n w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Clark, A. J.; cooper; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Christian.
- Clark, William; farmer; 2 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Clark, Albert; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Friend.
- Clark, James T.; farmer; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Clark, Alexander;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Friend.
- Cline, W. C.; furniture dealer; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1805; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Cline, Wm. Jr. [Cline & McHaffie, publishers of the People's Guide;] Clayton. Born in Indiana 1834; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Universalist.
- Cline, David; book canvasser; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1848; Rep. Methodist.
- Crim, J. F.; farmer; 2 m n Clayton. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Christian.
- Chamness, N. B.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Monrovia. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Friend.
- Chambers, J. A.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Cornett, John; farmer; 1 m n w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Cornett, J. H.; farmer; 1 m n w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1844; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Collins, H. C.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Belleville. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Cox, W. J.; carpenter and cabinet maker; Bellville. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Methodist.
- Crowley, Dennis; section-boss; Clayton. Born in Ireland 1841; settled in H. C. 1866. Indep. Catholic.

- Duncan, J. A.; custom boot and shoe shop, repairing done to order; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Indp.
- Davis, William H.; house painter and paper hanger; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1870. Indp. Christ.
- Davis, T. W.; farmer; 2 m s e Bellville. Born in H. C. 1828. Rep. Methodist.
- Davis, D. W.; farmer; 2 m e Bellville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Day, J. A.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Dryden, Thomas F.; physician; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1836; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Dill, John S.; farmer; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Dinkins, John H.; wagonmaker; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1847; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Christian.
- Duffey, Michael; farmer and teamster; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Duffey, George A.; plasterer; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Doty, J. W.; druggist; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1845; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Dossett, J. H.; school teacher; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Demoss, John N.; farmer; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Duncan, Charles; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Duncan, William G.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Edmonson, Frank; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1802; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Edmonson, Ben. G.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1831. Dem. Presbyterian.



- English, Robert; farmer; Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Friend.
- Ellis, Philip; carpenter, Bellville. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Ellis, J. S.; farmer, 1 m s Bellville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Elliott, William R.; farmer; 3 m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Elmore, Amos; grist mill; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.
- Faulkner, William; harness maker; Clayton. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1835. Torpid. Protestant.
- Farmer, E. W.; druggist; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.
- Franklin, R. C.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Center Valley. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Methodist.
- Franklin, Robert; farmer; 2 m s e Bellville. Born in Ohio 1842; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Franklin, S.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Bellville. Born in Ohio 1851; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Franklin, Thomas; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Bellville. Born in N. Y. 1814; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Franklin, Hiram; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s Bellville. Born in O. 1851; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Franklin, Henry; farmer; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1844; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Methodist.
- Franklin, Elisha; pure drugs; Belleville. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Fricker, J. H.; boot and shoe maker; Cartersburg. Born in Germany 1829; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Methodist.
- Ferree, Joseph; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Bellville. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Ferree, Cal. E.; farmer; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.

- Fisher, W. H.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Fletcher, N.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.
- Fletcher, A. W.; farmer and trader;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Garrison, Frank M.; carpenter; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1853; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Gans, W. T.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m w Clayton. Born in Ohio 1844; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Methodist.
- Garrison, Josiah; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Clayton. Born in New Jersey 1803; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Gilland, Theodore; school teacher; Bellville. Born in Indiana 1846; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Gilland, John; plasterer and contractor; Bellville.
- Giles, George; farmer; 1 m s Bellville. Born in Ky. 1854; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Giles, W. J.; farmer; 1 m s Bellville. Born in Ky. 182; settled in H. C. 1869.
- Gibbons, David; wagon maker; Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.
- Gray, Eliza; farmer; 2 m n Clayton. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Greeson, Isaac W.; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Methodist.
- Golding, Robert; farmer; 2 m n Monrovia. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1867. Indp. Protestant.
- Goldman, H. D.; minister; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Glover, John; plasterer and contractor; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Glover, James; farmer; 3 m s w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Glover, William; farmer; 2 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. M. Baptist.



- Glover, Alford R.; farmer; 5 m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Haynes, Flavius; telegraph operator; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Hayden, F. M.; saw milling; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Haines, Cyrus F.; contractor and builder; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1829; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hall, S. B.; silversmith, repairs clocks; Clayton. Born in Va. 1813; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Hall, E. H.; general assortment of groceries; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1844; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Hayworth, D. C.; farmer; 2 m s w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1864. Indp. M. Baptist.
- Hannah, Thomas; farmer; Clayton. Born in Va. 1825; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Protestant.
- Harrison, John; merchant; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Methodist.
- Harrison, Nelson; merchant clerk; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.
- Hapwood, D. N.; stockbroker; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Hapwood, Mote R.; farmer; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Christian.
- Holingsworth, John; farmer; 1½ m s w Clayton. Born in 1851; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Hufford, David; carpenter and joiner; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Christian.
- Hutchens, W. S.; blacksmith; Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1868. Indp. Protestant.
- Hodson, Josiah; farmer; 3 m s w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- Hunt, Alfred; farmer and banker; 1 m n Clayton. Born in N. C. 1807; settled in H. C. 1832. Indp. Friend.
- Hadley, Ira; farmer; 2 m s e Bellville. Born in H. C. 1843; Rep. Protestant.

- Hadley, Wm. E.; farmer; 2½ m n Monrovia; Born in 1815; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. Friend.
- Hazelwood, J. D.; druggist; 3 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1834. Dem. None.
- Hazlewood, Dan; farmer; 3 m w Center Valley. Born in Va. 1798; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Hazlewood, James B.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Haffhill, M.; farmer; 3 m w Center Valley. Born in Canada 1812; settled in H. C. 1860.
- Hammond, G. W.; farmer; 1 m n Bellville. Born in Md. 1805; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Hammond, Wm.; broom manufacturer; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Hammond, John; general merchandise; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.
- Hammond, Jont.; merchant; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Hall, John; canvasser; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.
- Harper, H. C.; farmer and teacher; 1½ m s Clayton. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Hamblin, V.; farmer and bee raiser; 2 m w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Christian.
- Hawkins, W. D.; Minister in charge of Presb. Ch. Clayton. Born in Mo. 1843; settled in H. C. 1872. Indp. Presbyterian.
- Hamrick, J. C.; farmer; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Methodist.
- Hobson, Stephen; manufacturer of gloves and furs; 1 m n Monrovia, Morgan county. Born in Ind. 1826; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Christian.
- Hobson, O. J.; farmer; 4 m w Monrovia. Born in N. C. 1852; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Hobson, S. S.; farmer; 4 m w Monrovia. Born in N. C. 1826; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Friend.



- Henley, W. H.; farmer; 2 m n w Monrovia. Born in N. C. 1826; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Henley, E.; school teacher; 2 m n w Monrovia. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Henley, J. P.; school teacher; 2 m n w Monrovia. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Hutchings, T. J.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Friend.
- Hutchings, B. J.; farmer; 3 m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1869.
- Hufford, Henry; farmer; 1½ m n w Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Hufford, George; farmer; 1½ m n Cartersburg. Born in 1846; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Husey, W. H.; farmer and trader; 1½ m s e Bellville. Born in N. C. 1836; settled in H. C. 1852. Mixed. Protestant.
- Hornaday, E. H.; stock trader; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1841. Indp. Christian.
- Hornaday, Simon; farmer; 1 m s Cartersburg. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Holderman, Henry; farmer; 1 m n Bellville. Born in Ohio 1818; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Holderman, C. W.; farmer; 1 m n Bellville. Born in Ohio 1852; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hunt, Cyrus; trader; Clayton. Born in N. C. 1807; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. Christian.
- Heavenridge, Gideon; minister; 3 m s w Clayton. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Methodist.
- Harold, Dennis; section boss; Cartersburg. Born in Ireland 1836; settled in H. C. 1864. Catholic.
- Hayden, James; broom manufacturer; Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hayden, John; engineer; Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1826. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hamrick, T. E.; merchant; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Methodist.

- Hadley, Alfred; farmer; 1 m n Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1829; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Friend.
- Hering, J. P.; farmer; Bellville. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Hutchens, D. M.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.
- Isley, G. W.; farmer; 2½ m s e Bellville. Born in N. C. 1839; settled in H. C. 1872. Indp. Methodist.
- Irons, W. W.; merchant and grain dealer; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Jackson, Geo. P.; undertaker; Clayton. Born in Va. 1826; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Jackson, John M.; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Jackson, John; farmer; 3 m s w Bellville. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Jackson, John; farmer; 3 m n e Clayton. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Johnson, Jeremiah; retired farmer; ½ m s Clayton. Born in Conn. 1792; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.
- Johnson, Albert; farmer; ½ m s Clayton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.
- Johnson, Edwin; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.
- Johnson, Eli B.; farmer; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Johnson, Lorenzo D.; dry goods clerk; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Protestant.
- Johnson, Isaac Z.; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Neutral.
- Johnson, Alex.; farmer; 1 m n w Cartersburg. Born in Penn. 1803; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Johnson, G. H.; farmer; 1½ m n Monrovia. Born in Indiana 1837; settled in H. C. 1867.



Jelf, Joseph; harness maker; Cartersburg. Born in Va. 1787; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. M. Baptist.

Jones, William W.; engineer; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. M. Baptist.

Jones, John; farmer; 3 m s Clayton. Born in Ind. 1829; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. M. Baptist.

Jones, James S.; farmer; 2 m n Clayton. Born in N. C. 1811; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. M. Baptist.

Jones, L. S.; farmer; 2 m n Clayton. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. M. Baptist.

Jones, M. F.; student; 2 m n Clayton. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. M. Baptist.

Kinder, V.; plasterer; 1 m n Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. R. Baptist.

Kiger, B. F.; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born in N. C. 1842; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.

Kirtley, Thomas B.; farmer; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1865. None. Christian.

Delner, Moses H.; carpenter; Bellville. Born in Pa. 1822; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.

Kirby, James; section hand; Clayton. Born in Ireland 1842; settled in H. C. 1866. Indp. Catholic.

Lane, R. W.; farmer; 2 m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1847. Dem. R. Baptist.

Larimore, Wm.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in 1838; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Christian.

Lawrence, C. T.; physician; keeps a general assortment of drugs; Clayton. Born in Va. 1837; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Presbyterian.

Lamb, B.; saw milling; Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1844; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. R. Baptist.

Lambert, H. M.; carpenter; 3 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.

Lambert, W. F.; blacksmith; Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.

Lambert, Enos; farmer; Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1836; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.

Lietzman, W. F.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.

Lietzman, T. D.; farmer; 4 m n w Center Valley. Born in 1834; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.

Little, E. R.; farmer; 1½ m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1839; Greeley. Protestant.

Little, Alonzo; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1850; Rep. Methodist.

Little, R. G.; farmer and trader; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.

Little, James; inventor; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.

Little, Wm.; farmer; Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1814; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.

Lindley, Walter; teacher; Bellville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Christian.

Linville, Martin; farmer; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.

Lincoln, Henry; carpenter and machinist; Clayton. Born in Mass. 1807. Rep. Presbyterian.

Loyd, Allen; dry goods, groceries, and brick manufacturer; Clayton. Born in N. Y. 1808; settled in H. C. 1873.

Loyd, Thomas; dry goods, groceries, and brick manufacturer; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1835; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep.

Lockheart, Thomas; minister; Clayton. Born in Va. 1793; settled in H. C. 1821. Rep. Christian.

Lockwood, John; cooper; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1837; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Methodist.

Lotshar, Samuel; boot and shoemaker; Bellville. Born in Pa. 1811; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.

Lower, Andrew S.; farmer; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.



Lookabill, John; railroader; Clayton. Born in

Marley, Jesse A.; student of science; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1853. Indp. Protestant.

Marley Henry A.; farmer and stock trader; Clayton. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. M. Baptist.

Marley, Oron; retired farmer; no post office. Born in Va. 1822; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. No religious views.

Marley, G. W.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.

Marley, W. Y.; farmer; 1½ m e Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1826; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.

Marley, H. W.; farmer; 1 m s Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1845; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Methodist.

Marley, Orin L.; farmer; 1 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.

Marley, William F.; farmer; 2 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.

Marker, Amos, jr.; 1 m e Center Valley. Born in Va. 1840; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.

Marshall, G. C.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1872. Indp. Friend.

Mason, S. W.; farmer; 4 m s Clayton. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. R. Baptist.

Mays, S. R.; blacksmith; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1834; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Methodist.

Martin, John F.; farmer; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. M. Baptist.

Martin, John; farmer; 1½ m n e Clayton. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.

Manning, William; ag't for musical instruments; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.

Martin, James H.; school teacher; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.

Madox, John W.; farmer; 5 m s Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1828; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. M. Baptist.

Madox, Edward R.; carpenter and joiner; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.

Miles, John; farmer; 1 m w Bellville. Born in N. C. Paspatan co. 1813; settled in H. C. 1830. Reform. Protestant.

Miles, Samuel W.; farmer; 1 m w Bellville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.

Miles, Thomas; farmer; 3 m n e Clayton. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Moralty.

Miles, Albert; farmer and trader; 2 m s e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.

Miles, J. T.; blacksmith; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.

Marley, Wesley; farmer; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1855. Ind. Protestant.

Mills, H. H.; farmer; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1853. Rep. Friend.

Milhon, William; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in 1839; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. R. Baptist.

Mitchell, W. C.; farmer; 1 m n Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1830; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Presbyterian.

Miller, T. B.; farmer; 1½ m s Clayton. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. None.

Miller, John; farmer; ½ m e Bellville. Born in Va. 1793; settled in H. C. 1822. Dem. Methodist.

Moore, Risdon C.; physician; Belleville. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Christian.

Morgan, Mark T.; merchant tailor; Clayton. Born in Pa. 1830; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Universalist.

Morgan, J.; farmer; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in Tenn. 1833. Rep. Friend.

Morrison, J. M.; carpenter; 1 m n Center Valley. Born in Pa. 1830; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.

Morison, Chas.; carpenter; 2 m n e Center Valley. Born in Pa. 1837; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Friend.

Moon, Miles H.; farmer and proprietor of Cartersburg med. springs. Born in Ohio 1820; settled in H. C. 1827. Neutral. Methodist.



- Moon, A. R.; telegraph operator; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1853. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Moon, Jehu; farmer; 1 m n e Clayton. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Moon, J. B.; farmer; 3 m s Clayton. Born in 1819; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- McCurdy, Alonzo; tile manufacturer and carriage blacksmith; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Methodist.
- McClure, C. W.; farmer; 2 m s w Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1826; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Methodist.
- McHaffie, O. F.; [Cline & McHaffie, publishers of the People's Guide;] P. O., Clayton. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. Methodist.
- McCormack, Amos D.; farmer; 1 m n Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1819; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. R. Baptist.
- McCormack, Aquilla S.; farmer; 1 m n Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. M. Baptist.
- McCormack, J. W.; farmer; 1 m n w Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- McCormack, W. R.; farmer; 3 m s w Clayton. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Methodist.
- McCormack, V. L.; farmer; 1 m w Clayton. Born in Va. 1823; settled in H. C. 1829. Dem. M. Baptist.
- McCormack, Levi; farmer; 2½ m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- McCormack, —; farmer and log merch't; 1 m n Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1821; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Meth.
- McCormack, G. W.; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- McCloud, G. W.; farmer; 5 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Nangle, John; blacksmith; Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.
- Norman, Joshua; blacksmith; Clayton. Born in Tenn. 1828; settled in H. C. 1833. Indp. Free and easy.

- Nance, F. W.; stock trader and farmer; 1 m s Clayton. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Osborne, George W.; saw log cutter; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Osborne, Henry C.; log merchant; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Osborne, Bennet; farmer; ½ m w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Okley, F.; blacksmith; Cartersburg. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Pace, Murry; retired farmer; Clayton. Born in Va. 1793; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Page, William; farmer; 1 m s Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Pearson, Silas; farmer; Cartersburg. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Pearson, H. C.; farmer; Cartersburg. Born in Ohio 1843; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Pearson, H. S.; farmer; 1 m s Cartersburg. Born in S. C. 1798; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Pearson, R. S.; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Methodist.
- Piercy, J. T.; minister and music teacher; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Petty, George; farmer; 1½ m n w Cartersburg. Born in N. C. 1829; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. None.
- Pitts, J. S.; wagonmaker; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1800; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Christian.
- Pope, James N.; farmer and trader; 1 m e Bellville. Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1822. Rep. Universalist.
- Pope, Hardin; horse buyer; 1 m e Belleville. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Plumer, Wm.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1829. Dem. Protestant.



- Prewit, Alex.; farmer; 1 m n e Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1834. Refused to tell.
- Prewitt, Howard; merchant clerk; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1853. Dem. Scattering.
- Ragan, Wm. A.; nurseryman and grower of fine fruit trees; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Ragan, W. H.; fruit grower; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Universalist.
- Ragan, Solon; not engaged—wants to be; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Rynerson, James H.; blacksmith; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Universalist.
- Rynerson, Wm. W.; blacksmith; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.
- Rynerson, G. C.; not selected yet; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1857. Rep. Never made any choice.
- Rynerson, John C.; farmer; 1 m n Clayton. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Ratliff, Samuel P.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n Cartersburg. Born in Iowa 1849; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Rader, H. H.; merchant; Cartersburg. Born in Indiana 1840; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Christian.
- R Bawmsley, Joseph; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1811; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Robarts, John A.; nursery-man; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Rynerson, Howard; farmer; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1852.
- Reitzel, William M.; farmer; 3 m s w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Lutheran.
- Rogers, Henry; farmer; 2 m n w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Friend.
- Rogers, Job; farmer; 2 m w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Friend.
- Rogers, William A.; carpenter and joiner; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Protestant.

- Rhoades, Joseph; carriage painter; Clayton. Born in Md. 1837; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Methodist.
- Robinson, George; farmer; 4 m s Clayton. Born in Ohio 1849; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Robinson, L. D.; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. Christian.
- Roch, G.; farmer; 2 m n Bellville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Rollings, H. L.; hotel keeper; Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.
- Rollings, Leroy; merchant; Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1829; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Methodist.
- Reed, R. E.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Bellville. Born in Ohio 1838; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Protestant.
- Riley, J. W.; farmer; 2 m n w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Renard, Joel; farmer; 2 m s Cartersburg. Born in Ohio 1814; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Rushton, William; farmer; 1 m n Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1801; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- Rushton, Enoc; farmer; 1 m n Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Rushton, William R.; farmer; 3 m s w Bellville. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- Rushton, Joshua; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Rushton, William A.; farmer; 2 m n Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Rushton, Rulan; farmer; 4 m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Rushton, Ira; farmer; 1 m n Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- Richardson, J. D.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Richardson, A. H.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.



- Richardson, W. B.; stock trader; 2 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1831. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Richardson, D. W.; farmer; 2 m w Center Valley. Born in 1837. Thin. R. Baptist.
- Short, Yong; farmer; 1 m n w Bellville. Born in Va. 1804; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Short, Y. W. school teacher; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Christian.
- Simons, William; huckster; Bellville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Christian.
- Sheid, John; cooper; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1853; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Swindler, Harrison T.; miller and farmer; Bellville. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1836. Reform. Methodist.
- Swindler, Charles T.; farmer and school teacher; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Swindler, William C.; farmer and miller; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Friend.
- Strader, Brantley; farmer; Cartersburg. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Sanders, John H.; carpenter and joiner; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Sawyers, W. W.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Sawyers, J. C.; school teacher; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Scotton, Jesse; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1809; settled in H. C. 1841. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Scotton, Jesse A.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Scotton, John P.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Scotton, A. M.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1841. Dem. M. Baptist.

- Scott, Stephen; wagon and buggy wood worker; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Scott, Tandie; farmer; 4 m s w Clayton. Born in Va. 1810; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Scott, J. K. P.; farmer; 5 m s w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Selch, C. W.; farmer; 1 m n e Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.
- Shepherd, Samuel; brick-mason and farmer; 2 m n Clayton. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Meth.
- Shepherd, Wm.; farmer; 1½ m n Clayton. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Shneck, S. G.; farmer; 1 m s w Clayton. Born in 1827; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Shaw, Aaron; carpenter; 3 m n w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Friend.
- Shaw, E. J.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in Indiana 1842; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Friend.
- Snodgrass, W. T.; farmer; 2 m w Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Smith, V.; farmer; 1 m w Center Valley. Born in Va. 1832; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Speare, C. W.; boot and shoe manufacturer; Clayton. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 1867. Independent.
- Spencer, H. K.; physician; Cartersburg. Born in Ohio 1831; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Stone, John; brickmason and manufacturer; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1829; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Stewart, C. W.; farmer and minister; 3 m s e Bellville. Born in Ohio 1827; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Strong, A. M.; physician; Bellville. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Stout, Jesse; farmer; 5 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Stout, Henry; farmer; 2 m n w Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.



- Stout, B.; farmer; 4 m w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1871. None. Methodist.
- Stout, S. B.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Methodist.
- Sowder, Daniel R.; butcher and farmer; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Sowder, Nelson; blacksmith; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Christian.
- Turney, J. L.; postmaster and shoemaker; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.
- Taylor, Allen; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Taylor, John E.; dry goods and groceries; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1841. Indp. Methodist.
- Taylor, William A.; farmer; 3 m s Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Tharp, F. D.; school teacher; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Thompson, Thomas; farmer; 1½ m s Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1826; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Turner, J. W.; mechanic; ½ m s Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1873. Indp. Protestant.
- Turner, John J.; farmer; ½ m s Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1847; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Turner, J. T.; farmer; Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1849; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tincher, O.; farmer; Bellville. Born in Ky. 1802; settled in H. C. 1823. Rep. Methodist.
- Turner, William; farmer; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1823. Dem. Protestant.
- Tincher, William E.; lumber dealer; Bellville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Triplett, A. F.; farmer; 1½ m n w Clayton. Born in N. C. 1834; settled in H. C. 1871. Indp. R. Baptist.

- Tout, Berry; farmer; 2 m s w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Tomlinson, P.; farmer; Cartersburg. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Tomlinson, P. A.; saw milling; Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Vanhorn, C.; carpenter and joiner; Clayton. Born in Indiana 1850; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Methodist.
- Vandergrift, Jacob, Sr.; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born Pa. 1816; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. Universalist.
- Vandergrift, Jacob, Jr.; dry goods, boots and shoes; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. Prot.
- West, W. A.; wagon maker; ½ m w Clayton. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Woodhurst, Hazzard; house painter; Cartersburg. Born in Conn. 1835; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Williams, L. L.; farmer; 1 m s Bellville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Ward, J. H.; farmer; 4 m s w Center Valley. Born in Indiana 1843; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.
- Ward, R. H.; carpenter and builder; 1 m s w Center Valley. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Prot.
- Wantland, Isaac; cooper; Bellville. Born in Ohio 1830; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.
- Walker, Reuben; farmer; 1 m s Bellville. Born in Va. 1821; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Wade, Robert, school teacher; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Wade, Will L.; school teacher; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Walker, J. C.; farmer; 1 m w Bellville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Walker, John; farmer; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.



- Williams, Solomon; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Friend.
- Williams, John E.; farmer; 3 m s w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Williams, Enos; farmer; 3 m s e Bellville. Born in N. C. 1835; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Williams, Joel W.; blacksmith; 1 m s Bellville. Born in N. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.
- Weesner, Jabin; farmer; 1½ m n Clayton. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Friend.
- Williams, N. C.; farmer; 1 m s Bellville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Winston, Joseph; teamster; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1838. Grange. Methodist.
- Winsted, Oliver; farmer; 1 m w Clayton. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Winsted, Bradley B.; farmer; 1 m s w Bellville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Winsted, James; farmer; 1 m n Bellville. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Wills, A. S.; justice of the peace; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1831. Indp. Protestant.
- Wills, John W.; railroader; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1837. Indp. Christian.
- Wills, Taylor; sawmiller and wheat thrasher; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Willson, Christopher; farmer and teamster; Clayton. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Woodward, John S.; farmer; 2 m s e Bellville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Wood, Joseph; farmer; 2 m n e Cartersburg. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Wood, Harry; farmer; 1½ m n e Cartersburg. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Woods, P. S.; farmer; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Methodist.

- Woodey, John; farmer; Bellville. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Christian.
- White, M.; farmer; Bellville. Born in N. C. 1800; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- White, C. F.; blacksmith; Bellville. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- White, John K.; trader; Cartersburg. Born in Va. 1820; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- White, Samuel; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born in Va. 1790; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.
- White, C. W.; farmer; 2 m s Clayton. Born in Ohio 183-; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Worrel, A.; gen. assortm't of dry goods and groceries; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. M. Bap.
- Worrel, Ben.; farmer; 1 m n Clayton. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Worrel, John, Jr. farmer; e Clayton. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Worrell, Wm.; livery, feed and sale stable; Clayton. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Worrel, James; farmer; Clayton. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Worrel, John; farmer; 1 m e Clayton. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.
- York, A. J.; farmer; 4 m s Clayton. Born in H. C. 1843. Indp. Protestant.
- York, P. M.; carpenter; 1 m s Cartersburg. Born in N. C. 1836; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. M. Baptist.
- York, Jonas; farmer; 5 m w Center Valley. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. M. Baptist.
- York, Aquilla; farmer; 2 m w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Methodist.
- York, N.; farmer; 2 m n w Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1819; settled in H. C. 1831.
- York, Tyson; farmer; 3 m s Center Valley. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1831. Would not tell.



## LINCOLN TOWNSHIP.

Lincoln Township, located on the east side of the county, contains an area of 24 square miles, and is bounded as follows: On the east by Marion county, on the south by Washington township, on the west by Middle, and on the north by Brown and Middle. The surface is generally rolling, and on the west and southwest are a few bluffs and brakes of White Lick Creek. The soil is rich, and timber of the best quality in abundance. The township is well watered by White Lick, School Branch and other small but never failing spring branches. She has a good supply of gravel for making good roads, and her roads in many places indicate that it is being freely applied. The present population of the township is about 1,580. The population as shown by the statistics of 1870, is 1,502. Her only town is Brownsburg, located on the I., B. & W. railroad, about 14 miles northwest of Indianapolis. For improvements, enterprise and business, Brownsburg is not surpassed in the county. Her school privileges are good, and her four neat churches speak well for the liberality and morality of her people. The census of 1870 shows her population to be 550, which has increased to over 600. The only Catholic Church in the county is located here, with a membership of about 500, mostly residents of Brown township.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Christian Church, Brownsburg; membership, 260; value of church property, \$4,000; average attendance of Sabbath school, 110; superintendent, Thomas W. Morgan.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Brownsburg; membership, 100; value of church property, \$4,000; average attendance of Sabbath school, 60; Sabbath school superintendent, W. S. Marsh.

Presbyterian Church, Brownsburg; membership, 45; value

of church property, \$3,500; superintendent of Sabbath school, John Lingeman; average attendance of school, 40.

St. Malachi Catholic Church; membership, 500; value of church property, \$3,500; Rev. D. O. Donivan, priest.

Brownsburg Lodge of Odd Fellows, No. 188; membership, 75; value of lodge property, \$2,200.

Lincoln Encampment, No. 123; membership, 30.

Brownsburg Lodge of Free Masons, No. 241; value of lodge property, \$3,000; membership, 60.

Township Trustee, J. W. Parker; vote of the township, 373; Republican vote, 190; Democratic vote, 183.

Number of School Houses, 6; value of school property, \$3,000.

### DIRECTORY OF LINCOLN TOWNSHIP.

Ayers, Wm.; farmer; 1½ m s e Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1836; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.

Arasmith, John; farmer; 1 m s w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Christian.

Bradshaw, A. B.; farmer; 3 m s e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.

Barlow, T. H.; farmer; 3 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Presbyterian.

Burns, J. T.; attorney at law; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Christian.

Bray, J. L. C.; carpenter and justice of the peace; Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1824; settled in H. C. 1855. Free. Adventist.

Barker, Joel T.; physician and surgeon. Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.

Brown, O. F.; blacksmith and carriage-maker; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Meth.

Brown, David A.; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Methodist.

Barnhill, James R.; farmer; 3 m n Clermont. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.

Ballard, Calvin; school teacher; 3 m n w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.



- Barlow, Sarah Jane; farmer; 3 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Presbyterian. O.O.F.
- Boles, Alva; farmer; 3 m s e Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Boles, John; farmer; 3 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1804; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Reg. Baptist.
- Boles, James T.; farmer; 3 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Bursott, T. F.; farmer; 3 1/2 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1844; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, W. F.; farmer; 1 1/2 m w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1852. Indep. Protestant.
- Brown, Wm. M.; farmer and school teacher; 1 1/2 m w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Christian.
- Ballard, John C.; farmer; 1/2 m s w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Ballard, G.; farmer; 1/2 m w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Brown, G. W.; farmer; 1 1/2 m n w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1824. Rep. Christian.
- Bland, A. V.; physician and surgeon; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Bersot, E. F.; farmer; 1 1/4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Switzerland, 1815; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Button, John H.; farmer; 3 m n Clermont. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Christian.
- Bray, William A.; carpenter; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1844; settled in H. C. 1867. Neutral. Christadelphian.
- Brock, Henry; farmer; 3 m w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Bursatt, A. S.; farmer; 1 1/2 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, H. E.; farmer; 2 m w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.
- Brown, Daniel; farmer; 2 m w Clermont. Born in 1824; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. Christian.

- Brown, G. W.; farmer; 1 m w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Christian.
- Bell, Robert; farmer; 1 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Brown, William; farmer; 3/4 m n w Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Protestant.
- Caywood, John; farmer; 4 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Christian.
- Courtney, David; farmer; 2 m w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Caldwell, A. H.; farmer; 2 1/2 m w Clermont. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Cook, Nathan; marshal and drayman; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Cope, J. R.; Pres't First National Bank, Danville; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Crouch, A. N.; photographer; Brownsburg. Born in N. Y. 1843; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Cannary, J. L.; farmer; 2 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1824; settled in H. C. 1832. Free. Protestant.
- Cannary, M. V.; farmer; 2 m e Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Campbell, Joseph C.; sawyer; 3 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1844; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.
- Carson, William; farmer; 1 1/2 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Conaro, Joel; livery and sale stable; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Christian.
- Chandler, W. E.; tile manufacturer; Brownsburg. Born in Pa. 1837; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Crawford, William; farmer and teacher; Brownsburg.
- Cannary, T. L.; grocery merchant; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1830. Rep. Christian.
- Constable, James; shoemaker; 3 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1803; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. United Breth'n.



Cannary, John; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1805; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.

Chaplain, S.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.

Chaplain, G. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Brownsburg. Born in Tenn. 1824; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Methodist.

Donovan, D. O.; priest for the Roman Catholic; Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1839; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Roman Catholic.

Davis, Howard; farmer; 2 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Presbyterian.

Dugan, Timothy; farmer; 3 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1838; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. R. Catholic.

Douglass, Abraham; livery, feed and sale stable; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Christian.

Duncan, Charles; carpenter and farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Christian.

Duncan, A. J.; carpenter and joiner; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Christian.

Davidson, Ben. O.; farmer; 1 m n Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Protestant.

Douglass, John; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m e Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.

Davis, James; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1803; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.

Davison, J. T.; farmer and merchant; Brownsburg. Born in O. 1827; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Protestant.

Davidson, A.; medical student; Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1842; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.

Dinwiddie, W. F.; carriage manufacturer; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Christian.

Dinwiddie, J. T.; blacksmith; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.

Eastman, Joseph; physician and surgeon; Brownsburg. Born in N.Y. 1842; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.

Ellingwood, Cyrus, carpenter; Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1845; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.

Enos, William; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in O. 1842; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Methodist.

Evans, W. H.; farmer; 5 m n e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1835. Granger. Christian.

Eveans, George J.; farmer; 3 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1832. Rep. Christian.

Feeny, John; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1803; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. R. Catholic.

Franklin, Columbus; engineer; Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1843; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.

Fordice, E. W.; dealer in lumber, staves and heading; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1852; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Free and easy.

Foresha, Thomas; blacksmith; Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1854; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.

Foresha, W. J.; carriage making and blacksmithing; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1825; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.

Freiberg, John; harness maker; Brownsburg.

Green, Morton D.; druggist, general assortment drugs and perfumery; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.

Gray, Isaac W.; carpenter and joiner; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Christian.

Green, H. T.; agriculturist; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.

Gladden, A. H.; sawmilling and lumber dealer; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Meth.

Graham, T. A.; physician and surgeon; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1823; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Presbyterian.

Gill, Enos; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Clermont. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Methodist.



- Gulley, John; farmer; 1 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Gregg, William; general purpose; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Gamble, Aaron; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 18. Dem. Protestant.
- Gamble, Lewis; farmer; 1½ m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Gandy, Robert T.; farmer; 2½ m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1830; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- Gray, J. W.; carpenter; ½ m s Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Christian.
- Hughs, William H.; farmer; 2½ m w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Christian.
- Hughs, John D.; farmer; 1½ m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hawawlay, Henry E.; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Harm, John; farmer; 2½ m n Clermont. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Howson, Charles; farmer; 1 m s Brownsburg. Born in England 1842; settled in H. C. 1869. Neutral.
- Hoagland, William D.; Justice of the Peace; Brownsburg. Born in Pa. 1840; settled in H. C. 1865. Liberal. Lib.
- Hues, F. M.; merchant and postmaster; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Hopkins, W. S.; grocery merchant; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1846. Dem. Christian.
- Hunt, C. N.; merchant; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1845; Rep. Christian.
- Huron, O. S.; boot and shoe maker; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1830; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Protestant.
- Hollett, John M.; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Hudson, Jacob W.; butcher; Brownsburg; Born in Tenn. 1851; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.

- Hull, Wiley G.; farmer and blacksmith; 3½ m e Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1839; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christ.
- Hollett, Alex.; farmer; 1½ m w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Hoadley, Alva; farmer; 3 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Conn. 1800; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Second Adventist.
- Helten, William; farmer; 4 m s Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1829; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Harnish, N. C.; farmer; 2½ m s w Brownsburg. Born in Pa. 1849; settled in H. C. 1878. Rep. Protestant.
- Hudson, James K.; farmer and minister; 1½ n w Clermont. Born in Tenn. 1845; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Christ.
- Howson, William; saw milling; Brownsburg. Born in England 1835; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.
- Hunter, Lewis; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Christian.
- Hallett, Mark H.; farmer; 1 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Hollett, J. T. B.; engineer; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Hill, A. C.; merchant tailor; Brownsburg. Born in Pa. 1827; settled in H. C. 1849. Liberal. Presbyterian.
- Johnson, Jonathan H.; att'y at law; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Christian.
- Jones, William; farmer; 2 m w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Christian.
- Johnson, W. K.; farmer; 1 m n Clermont. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. Methodist.
- Jones, James F.; farmer; 2½ m n Clermont. Born in H. C. 1828. Rep. Protestant.
- Jones, Thomas B.; farmer; 3 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Neutral.
- Kolp, John G.; farmer; on Marion county line; 2½ m n Clermont. Born in Pa. 1838; settled in Marion county 1853. Rep. Methodist.



- Kelley, Michael; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1835; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Larsh, Mollie J.; school teacher; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1856. Rep. Protestant.
- Lowder, Calvin; farmer; 2 m s w Brownsburg.
- Linggeman, John; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Germany 1826; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Logan, Ellis P.; miller; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.
- Logan, B. M.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Brownsburg. Born in 1808; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Low, Allen J.; tollgate keep;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1829; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Logan, B. F.; house painter and grainer; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Murray, M. L.; sawyer; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1873. Neutral. Neutral.
- McQuown, Isaac W.; boot and shoe maker; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Christian.
- McQuown, J. H.; harness maker; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Christian.
- McCabe, Alexander; hotel keeper; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. Presbyterian.
- McClelland, James M.; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Tenn. 1808; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- McDaniel, Isaac; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1851. Free. Protestant.
- Morgan, T. W.; agriculture and hardware; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Christian.
- McCabe, Frank; teamster; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Neutral.
- McCormick, Newton; farmer; 4 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Christian.
- McCormick, Wm.; farmer; 4 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1823; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.

- Medsker, Peter; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1814; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Millen, Robert; farmer; 3 m s Brownsburg. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Medsker, W. H. H.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Presbyterian.
- McClelland, S. J.; farmer and engineer; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- McCray, George; farmer and minister; 2 m n w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1824; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christn.
- McDaniel, Wm. R.; farmer; 2 m w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- McDonald, Philip; farmer; 4 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Tenn. 1849; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Christian.
- Moren, Martin; farmer; 3 m s Brownsburg. Born in—1813; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Mark, C. B.; farmer; 2 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Miller, Thomas; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Christian.
- Miller, J. S.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Clermont. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Methodist.
- Moore, Robert; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m e Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1824; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Universalist.
- McCabe, William; farmer; 1 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Miller, Charles; farmer; 1 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- McDaniel, Jacob; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Brownsburg. Born in N. C. 1809; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- McCaslin, Thomas; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Neher, Charles; engineer; Brownsburg. Born in N. Y. 1813; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Neal, C. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.



- Nash, A. J.; engineer; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Nash, Isaac C.; farmer; 1 m n e Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1825. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Nash, Thomas J.; farmer; 1 m n e Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Nash, William J.; farmer; 1½ m e Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Christian.
- Newham, Thomas; farmer; 1½ m w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1826. Dem. Protestant.
- Osborn, Absalom; minister; 3 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Owen, W. A.; tinner; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Neutral.
- Odea, Thomas; grocery merchant; Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1844; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Orr, James P.; farmer; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Paterson, J. K.; farmer; 2 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Protestant.
- Paterson, John T.; custom tailor; Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1824; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Patterson, James; farmer; 2 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 18—; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Patterson, Thomas; cooper; 3 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Patterson, S.; farmer; 2½ m w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Patterson, John; farmer; 2½ m w Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1813; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Paterson, Daniel; farmer; 2 m w Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1822; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Christian.
- Patterson, Daniel; farmer; 2 m s w Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1821; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Christian.

- Patterson, W. A.; farmer; 4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1838; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Peck, William G.; butcher; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Paigs, J. W.; farmer; 1½ m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Christian.
- Perry, R. S.; carpenter and joiner; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1835. Neutral. Presbyterian.
- Potts, S. M.; merch't and custom milling; Brownsburg. Born in Pa. 1830; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Patty, W. W.; farmer; 1 m w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Christian.
- Parker, J. W.; merchant and miller; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Christian.
- Ridgway, Charles; wagon maker; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Christian.
- Ridenour, John; farmer; 3 m n e Brownsburg. Born in Tenn. 1845; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Rowns, John; farmer; 3 m e Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Neutral.
- Renfro, William R.; farmer; ½ m s Brownsburg. Born in O. 1839; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Reed, John; farmer; ½ m w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Reed, T. J.; carpenter and builder; Brownsburg. Born in O. 1832; settled in H. C. —. Dem. Protestant.
- Rice, John; farmer; 2 m s e Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Roberts, Frank; farmer; 2 m w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Roberts, R. H.; farmer; 1½ m s w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.
- Ridgway, John; carpenter; Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1834; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Christian.
- Shugart, Robert F.; carpenter; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.



- Sullivan, George W.; boot and shoemaker; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1859. Neutral. Meth.
- Smith, B. F.; merchant; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Protestant.
- Salmon, J. G.; livery, sale and feed stable; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1848; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Protestant.
- South, B. F.; cabinet maker; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.
- Smith, J. P.; grocery merchant; Brownsburg. Born in Tenn. 1836; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.
- Shephard, J. W.; sawyer; Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Neutral.
- Skillen, William M.; lumber and stave dealers; Brownsburg. Born in N. Y. 1849; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Prot.
- Salmon, C.; livery, sale and feed stable; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1844; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. Protestant.
- Stout, George; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. Protestant.
- Stout, David T.; farmer; 1 m n w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Stanton, G. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Christian.
- Smith, Philip; farmer; 3 m n e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1806; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Christian.
- Staton, Matson; farmer; 1 m w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Turpin, Andrew; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.
- Turpen, H. W.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Turpin, Henry; farmer; 2 m w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1835; Rep. Methodist.
- Turpin, H. G.; farmer; 2 m w Clermont. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.

- Tanner, Franklin R.; butcher; Brownsburg. Born in Indiana 1823; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Thomas, S. H.; blacksmith; Brownsburg. Born in Pa. 1835; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Christian.
- Thomas, Wm.; plasterer and brick-mason; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Christian.
- Tout, James M.; farmer and painter; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.
- Tyler, George; farmer; 3 m n Clermont. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Tout, J. W.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Todd, Wm.; farmer; 3 m s e Brownsburg. Born in O. 1816; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Neutral.
- White, Thomas; farmer; 3 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- White, Asa; farmer; 3 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Christian.
- White, J. F.; physician and surgeon; Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1843; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Welshans, J. P.; druggist; Brownsburg. Born in Pa. 1818; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Watts, Robert A.; brick mason; Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Watts, B. F.; engineer; Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1833; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Wells, G. W.; plasterer; Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Walsh, Patrick; grocery merchant; Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1848; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Wasson, L.; engineer; Brownsburg. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 1863. Neutral.
- Weaver, R. W.; school teacher;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Christian.
- White, V. G.; farmer; 1 m w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Christian.



## MIDDLE TOWNSHIP.

Middle township is located in the north part of the county, and is bounded on the east by Brown and Lincoln townships, on the south by Washington, on the west by Centre and Union, and on the north by Boone county; and contains an area of about 31 square miles. The surface is generally level, and lays well for cultivation. The soil is of fine quality and well adapted to the growing of corn. The timber is of the best varieties, and of great abundance. This was one of the last townships in the county to be settled, but her improvements show that her citizens have been of the go-ahead stripe, and wide awake.

Pittsboro is the only town in the township. This is a nice enterprising little village, located on the I. B. & W. Railroad, about seventeen miles northwest of Indianapolis, and about nine miles, nearly in a northeast direction from Danville, and contains about 250 inhabitants. It is surprising to see the amount of business that is done here for so small a place. The motto of the citizens of Pittsboro seems to be, "Drive business;" and from the ring of the anvils, the hum of the mills, and the clatter of the stave factory, one would think that they were living up to their motto.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Christian Church; Pittsboro. No regular pastor; membership, 150; value of church property, \$3000; Sabbath school superintendent, A. C. Weaver; average attendance of Sabbath school, about 100.

M. E. Church; Pittsboro. Pastor, P. S. Cook; membership, 57; value of church property, \$2500.

New Hope Christian Church; 3 miles north of Pittsboro. Pastor in charge, Joseph Davis; average attendance of Sabbath school, 40.

Pittsboro Lodge, No. 342, Odd Fellows. Membership, 61; value of lodge property, \$1700.

Pittsboro Lodge; No. 428, Free Masons. Membership, 35; value of lodge property, \$150.

Township Trustee, Henry Hoak.

Number of school houses, 9; value of school property, \$3000.

Vote of township, 340; Rep. 28 majority.

### DIRECTORY OF MIDDLE TOWNSHIP.

Ayers, Wm.; farmer; 1½ m w Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1804; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.

Ayers, James; saw miller; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.

Adams, J. C.; farmer; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.

Abston, J.; minister; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1818; settled in H. C. 1873. Indep. R. Baptist.

Abston, J. M.; school teacher; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. M. Baptist.

Arnold, Frank L.; farmer; 4½ m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1842. Neutral. Protestant.

Acton, B. A.; farmer and general business; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Christian.

Alexander, John; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in 1805; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.

Albertson, Job; tile maker; 3½ m s w Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Free thinker.

Beasley, Lewis; farmer; 2 m e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. R. Baptist.

Brill, J. H.; physician; Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1843; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.

Brumfiler, J. T.; milling and wheat and flour merch't; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christ.

Bray, Thomas, farmer; 5 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1825. Dem. Protestant.



- Buergelin, Engelhardt; blacksmith and wagon maker; Pittsboro. Born in Germ. 1831; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Neut.
- Buergelin, J. F.; blacksmith; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1855. Dem. Neutral.
- Barker, George W.; boot and shoe maker; Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1842; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Neutral.
- Bennett, Gerom; engineer Pittsboro stave factory. Born in Ohio 1834; settled in H. C. 186-. Rep. Christian.
- Burglin, Lewis; blacksmith; Pittsboro. Born in Germany 1836; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Neutral.
- Bradshaw, C. W.; farmer; 1 m e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Blackwell, W. H.; farmer; 4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Bay, F. M.; farmer; 5 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Barnett, J. P.; farmer; 4 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Biby, William; farmer; 2½ m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Brent, George; farmer and trader; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1841; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Byram, John; farmer; 1 m w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Methodist.
- Bailes, Z.; farmer; 2 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1822; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Black, C. G.; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Brooks, Thomas; farmer; 3½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Protestant.
- Bindler, Samuel; farmer; 1 m e Pittsboro. Born in N. J. 1838; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Beard, M.; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1826; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Canady, Jesse; farmer; 3 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.

- Canady, G.; farmer; 2½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Clark, Joseph; farmer; 1 m w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Christian.
- Clark, D.; farmer; 1 m w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Christian.
- Carter, E. J.; farmer; 4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Cope, David R.; foreman in stave factory; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. —. Indep. Christian.
- Cary, Harve; stave dealer; Pittsboro. Born in O. —. Dem.
- Cloud, C. F. C.; physician and surgeon; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1856. Independent.
- Cox, Wm. D.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1854. Neutral. Protestant.
- Carter, J. A.; farmer; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.
- Crabb, Vincent; farmer; 1½ m s e Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1836. settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Cowdiff, John A.; farmer; ¼ m w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Christian.
- Collins, Henry; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ireland 1828; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Clark, D.; farmer; 1 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- Clark, E.; farmer; 1 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Christian.
- Collingsworth, J. K.; all kinds drugs, paints and groceries; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Christ.
- Carter, J. W.; farmer; 4½ m n w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Cowley, John; farmer; 1½ m s w Pittsboro. Born in England 1821; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Cox, William; farmer; 4 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Cox, Henry; farmer; 4 m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1848. Indp. Protestant.



Courtney, Henderson; mechanic; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. M. Baptist.  
Cope, David R.; foreman at stave factory; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1839. Indp. Christian.

Danner, George; farmer; 2½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1826; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Christian.

Dillon, Isaac; huckster and hotel keeper; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.

Davis, K.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in N. C. 1841; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.

Davis, James; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.

Dillon, Luke; farmer; 2 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.

Dillon, William M.; farmer; 3½ m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Christian.

Dillon, Mark; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Christian.

Dillon, William; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Christian.

Davidson, Silas; farmer; 3½ m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.

Dale, Wm.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Indiana 1830; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Christian.

Dugan, James; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ireland 1834; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. R. Catholic.

Druen, John W.; 5 m n e Danville. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Protestant.

Edwards, C. W.; farmer; 1½ m s e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1852; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.

Edwards, H. B.; farmer; 1½ m s e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1855; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.

English, W. T.; carpenter; 1½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Methodist.

Estes, James; farmer; 2½ m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.

Edwards, J. H.; blacksmith; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1853; Dem. Neutral.

Edwards, B. D.; farmer; 2 m s e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Christian.

Edwards, J. H.; blacksmith; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem.

Ethchison, Robert; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.

Eiermann, Martin; boot and shoemaker; Pittsboro. Born in Baden 1848; settled in H. C. 1871. Liberal Rep.

Flynn, Alfred; farmer; 3 m s Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Friend.

Firkens, Joseph; working at stave factory; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1849; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep.

Flynn, R. H.; farmer and stock raiser; 1½ m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.

Faught, W. H.; farmer; 4½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.

Flinn, John; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1856. Indp. Protestant.

Griffith, Benjamin; farmer; 1 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1807; settled in H. C. 1822. Dem. Methodist.

Galbreath, E.; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.

Griffith, B. A.; farmer; 1 m n w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.

Gregg, John A.; farmer; 1 m n Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1824; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.

Glinn, John; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ireland 1846; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. R. Catholic.

Gentry, Harvey; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.



- Gregg, Jacob; farmer; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Green, Martin; school teacher; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1847. Indep. Methodist.
- Gurley, Devro; farmer and carpenter; 1½ m s Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1822; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hill, Samuel; farmer and stock raiser; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1806; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Friend.
- Hall, Jesse S.; wagon maker; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Hall, N. C.; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in Pa. 1830; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Universalist.
- Hoak, Henry; Township Trustee, clerk and teacher; Pittsboro. Born in Pa. 1829; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Prot.
- Hoak, Amos; farmer and trader; 1 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Pa. 1831; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Hill, Daniel F.; trader, postmaster and notary public. Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Hendrickson, Israel; farmer; 4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in N. J. 1838; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Hughes, James W.; farmer; 4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.
- Hughes, Thomas; saw miller; 6 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Hornaday, E. C.; stock trader; 1½ m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Hunt, A. A.; farmer; 2 m w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1847; Rep. Protestant.
- Hunt, C. W.; farmer; 1 m w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- Huddleston, Alfred; farmer; ½ m e Rainstown. Born in Ind. 1820; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Hale, James R.; farmer; 2 m n w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.
- Hubble, Wm.; farmer and dealer in fine stock. Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Christian.

- Huges, James A.; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1852; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Hill, J. C.; farmer; 2 m s e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Holtscaw, M.; farmer; 3 m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Holtscaw, D. F.; farmer; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Harrod, John; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1802; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Hufford, J. H.; farmer; 4½ m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Job, Luther; farmer; 2½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Methodist.
- Junkins, William; farmer; ½ m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Junkins, Noble; farmer; ½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Methodist.
- Junkins, Moses; farmer; 2 m n w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Junken, George D.; farmer and school teacher; 3½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Junkins, D. A.; farmer; 3½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1825; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Junkins, John F.; express agent, farmer and trader; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Methodist.
- Jones, J. G.; tile manufacturer; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Johnson, J. F.; farmer; 2½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Jones, Howard; works in stave factory; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Jones, Isaac N.; farmer; 2 m n Rainestown. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Jones, Harry; farmer; 2 m n Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.



- Jones, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n Rainestown. Born in Ohio 1829; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.
- Jordan, George W.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1814; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Christian.
- Jordan, William T.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.
- Jordan, John A.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Christian.
- Jones, W. A.; farmer; 5 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Keeney, John F.; farmer; 2 m n e Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Keeney, E.; farmer; 2 m n e Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- King, J. W.; mechanic; 4½ m s Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1812; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Protestant.
- King, J. M.; farmer; 3 m s Pittsboro. Born in Mo. 1840; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.
- Kenaday, G.; farmer; 2½ m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- King, R. F.; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Linton, W. J.; merch't and general purpose; Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1838; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.
- Layman, Frank F.; boot and shoe maker; Pittsboro. Born in Pa. 1837; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Lutheran.
- Long, John A.; brick mason and farmer; 4 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protest.
- Lamb, John; farmer; 2 m n Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Friend.
- List, Samuel; farmer; 1½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Lamb, W. D.; farmer; 2½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1831; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.

- Lipe, Jonas; farmer; 1 m n Pittsboro. Born in Pa. 1806; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Methodist.
- Lininger, John; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1820; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Martin, Francis; engineer and farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- McDonald, Isaac L.; farmer; 1 m w Pittsboro. Born in Tenn. 1845; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- McLean, J. M.; drugs, groceries and notions; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Mury, James; farmer; 1 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ireland 1808; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Meritt, Ephram; farmer; 3 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. Protestant.
- Meritt, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. Protestant.
- Meritt, John; farmer; 3 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1795; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. Methodist.
- Mobley, Henry; farmer; 2½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. R. Baptist.
- McBee, William; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Tenn. 1815; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Montgomer, J. M.; minister and sew'g mac. ag't; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Tenn. 1844; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Meth.
- Morrow, Lewis; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1803; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Methodist.
- Morrow, L. A.; farmer; 3½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1837; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Mitchell, W. N.; farmer; 4 m n w Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1840; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Protestant.
- McCalister, John; engineer; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.
- McLean, T. S.; miller, dealer in wheat and flour; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christ.



- Mullen, W. F.; head sawyer; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Morris, William; engineer and carpenter; Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.
- McIntire, John S.; stave cutter; Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1837; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep.
- McIntire, A. M.; equalizer in stave factory; Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep.
- Mullen, Hue; engineer; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.
- Milligan, Francis; wagon maker; Pittsboro. Born in Tenn. 1840; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.
- McCall, M.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in Indiana 1848; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Protestant.
- McClung, Wm. B.; farmer; 2 m s e Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1830; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Methodist.
- Moberley, Joseph; farmer; 3½ m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Money, J. T.; farmer; 3½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Newman, John O.; farmer; 1 m e Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.
- Nelson, W. W.; farmer; 2½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Nelson, Geo. F.; book agent; 2½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.
- Nelson, John; farmer; 5 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Nelson, Solomon; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Christian.
- Parker, W. O.; farmer and milling; 3 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Universalist.
- Procter, John Wm.; blacksmith; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Neutral.

- Peterson, J. F.; wagonmaker; Pittsboro. Born in Sweden 1841; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Christian.
- Peterson, O. F.; wagonmaker; Pittsboro. Born in Sweden 1853; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Lutheran.
- Pointer, Jesse; carpenter; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.
- Plaster, William sr.; farming; Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1796; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Christian.
- Plaster, William jr.; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Payne, William; farmer; 1 m s e Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1853; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.
- Potts, Thomas; farmer; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in Indiana Territory 1811; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Christian.
- Patterson, William; farmer; 2 m n e Pittsboro. Born in N. J. 1819; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Proctor, William M.; farmer; 2½ m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Phillips, C.; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Christian.
- Parker, J. L.; farmer; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1803; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Parker, E. L.; farmer; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Parker, James M.; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Potts, G. W.; farmer; 4 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1844; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Phillips, A. A.; farmer; 3 m s w Fayette. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Phillips, Wm. A.; farmer; 3 m n Pittsboro. Born in Indiana 1838; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Pearcy, R.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Poland, Samuel; farmer; 1½ m w Pittsboro. Born in Indiana 1830; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.



- Poland, John M.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. Protestant.
- Pierson, A.; farmer; 2 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Protestant.
- Pierson, Wm. H.; farmer; 2 m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Queen, James; farmer; 3 m n Rainestown. Born in 1829; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Friend.
- Ray, Franklin; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Reitzel, M. L.; farmer; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Lutheran.
- Richardson, Harry Y.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1831. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Reynolds, J. H.; farmer; 3 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1842. Lib. Dem. Protestant.
- Rainy, John B.; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Roberts, Willam; farmer; 5 m s Pittsboro. Born about 1828; Dem. Protestant.
- Ray, William; farmer; 3 m s Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Ray, P. E.; farmer; 3 m s Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Robarts, William; farmer; 4 m s Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Robarts, Thomas J.; farmer; 4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Robarts, T. S.; farmer; 4 m s w Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1793; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Protestant.
- Ritch, A. T.; sewing machine agent; Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1848; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Spalding, H. W.; engineer; Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1852; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep.

- Smith, John A.; carpenter, butcher and farmer; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Christn.
- Sherley, F. M.; dry goods and drugs merchant; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1842. Dem. Methodist.
- Smith, George J.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Smith, Alex.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Selch, Thomas E.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Selch, John O.; stave cutter;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Selch, William; farmer; 3 m n w Pittsboro. Born in 1824; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Selch, George A.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Selch, Samuel; farmer and tile manufacturer; 2 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1824; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Meth.
- Stewart, J. T.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Stewart, L. M.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Rainestown. Born in Indiana 1849; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Smith, Wm. S.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Stanley, Alford; farmer; 1 m n w Pittsboro. Born in Indiana 1837. Dem. Protestant.
- Surber, F. M.; fruit tree agent; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Smith, Wm. S.; farmer; 3 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.
- Smith, Raphael; farmer; 3 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1811; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Smith, L.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Surber, James R.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Christian.



- Surber, C. A.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1855; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Simmons, Wm.; farmer; 1 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Indiana 1828; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Simes, Elijah Y.; farmer; 2 m w. Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Protestant.
- Spicklemire, D. J.; farmer; 1 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Spicklemire, J. N.; farmer; 1 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1827. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thornbrough, Lewis; farmer; 1 1/4 m e Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tilford, J. H.; physician; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Christian.
- Thompson, J. W.; carpenter; 2 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. Protestant.
- Thompson, S.; farmer; 2 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1809; settled in H. C. 1825. Dem. Protestant.
- Tout, William; farmer; 2 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Thomson, E. W.; farmer; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Tomlinson, Jason; saw milling and dealing in lumber; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Friend.
- Tout, L. D.; farmer; 3 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Tout, Basil; minister and farmer; 4 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Methodist.
- Thompson, Evan; farmer; 2 1/2 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Va. 1812; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thompson, D. H.; farmer; 1 m n w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1837. Dem. Christian.
- Taulbey, H. A.; farmer; 2 m n e Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1831; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thompson, R. A.; farmer; 1 1/2 m w Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Christian.
- Thompson, M. G.; carpenter; 1 1/2 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.

- Veach, Elijah; farmer; 2 1/2 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Veach, John T.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Worrell, H. H.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in Va. 1854; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Weaver, A. C.; merchant and trader; Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Wills, James M.; druggist, justice of the peace and collector; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Wills, S. S.; saw miller; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.
- Wills, Wm. F.; saw milling; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Wills, Simpson Boone; saw milling; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Christian.
- Wills, G. W.; farmer and saw milling; 2 1/2 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Walker, Chas.; farmer; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Wells, George; farmer; 1 1/4 m s Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Wells, B.; farmer and stock raiser; 1 1/4 m s Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.
- Watts, L. S.; plasterer and brick-mason; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Christian.
- Waters, George W.; plasterer; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Waters, Alford; farmer and constable; Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Christian.
- Winston, William; night watchman at stave factory; Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Christian.
- Weaver, G. M.; farmer; 3 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.



- Wornock, John; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ireland 1817. Rep. Friend.
- Ward, H. N.; farmer; 2 m s Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Wells, Oliver; farmer and stock trader; 1 m s Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Wells, William; farmer and trader; 1½ m s w Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1824; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Wells, Joseph; farmer; 1½ m s e Pittsboro. Born in N. C. 1796; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Warick, Calvin; farmer; 1 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Warick, Amos; farmer; 1 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Waters, Jacob; farmer; 2 m n e Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Methodist.
- Watson, F. M.; farmer; 4 m n Pittsboro. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Watson, T. J.; farmer; 4 m n e Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1839. Rep. Methodist.
- Waters, Benjamin; farmer; 1½ m n Pittsboro. Born in Ohio 1820; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Methodist.
- Walter, G. E.; farmer; 1 m n Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Walters, William E.; farmer; 1 m n Rainestown. Born in Va. 1809; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Methodist.
- Walter, W. H. H.; farmer; 1 m n Rainestown. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Methodist.
- Williams, Wm.; farmer; 2 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1809; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. R. Baptist.

## MARION TOWNSHIP.

Marion township is situated on the west side of the county, and contains an area of 39 square miles, and is bounded as follows: On the north by Eel River township, on the east by Centre and Clay, on the south by Clay, and on the west by Putnam county. The surface is generally rolling and dry, and the soil, with a very little exception, good and productive. It is supplied with stock water by springs and spring branches, tributaries to Eel River and Mill Creek. It has but one village—namely, New Winchester—which is located a little southwest of the center of the township, and six miles west of Danville, and contains a population of about 125. The improvements of the township are generally good and respectable, and her roads a good average of the county. The school privileges of this township are good, her school houses well located and nicely built, and her citizens interested in the cause of education. Her growth of population and wealth will compare favorably with other parts of the county. The population of the township, as shown by the statistics of 1870, was 1,263.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Rose Cottage Sabbath School, 2 miles south of New Winchester; George Hankins, superintendent; attendance, 50.

Christian Church, New Winchester; Newton Wilson, pastor; membership, 100; value of church property, \$2,000; average attendance of Sabbath school, 50.

Missionary Baptist Church, New Winchester; pastor, J. W. Sheril; membership, 100; value of church property, \$2,500.

C. Presbyterian Church, New Winchester; membership, 107; value of church property, \$2,000; average attendance of Sabbath school, 65.



New Winchester Lodge of Odd Fellows, No. 424; number of membership, 32; value of lodge property, \$800.

Marion Township Trustee, X. E. West.

Number of school houses, 7; value, \$3,000.

Vote of township, 290.

# DIRECTORY OF MARION TOWNSHIP.

Adams, J. W.; farmer; 5 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.

Alexander, H. J.; farmer; 1½ m s w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.

Alldrige, Aaron; farmer; 1½ m n w New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Allison, Joseph; carpenter; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Baptist.

Armstrong, Harriet; seamstress; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1835. Rep. Christian.

Armstrong, J. S.; painter; 1½ m n New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. M. Baptist.

Armstrong, W. F.; blacksmith; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. M. Baptist.

Armstrong, R. M.; painter; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. M. Baptist.

Bailey, J. F.; painter; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.

Baugh, A. B.; school teacher; 6 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. R. Baptist.

Bayne, John; farmer; 2 m e New Winchester. Born in Pa. 1834; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Prot.

Bell, Alex; farmer; 1½ m s w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. M. Baptist.

Blanton, Delila; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. M. Baptist.

Blanton, W. H.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.

Blanton, Cris.; farmer; 5 m n w Daville. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Blanton, Dudley; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.

Blacketer, Lewis; farmer; 1½ m s w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1828. Rep. Christian.

Blacketer, William; farmer; 3 m n Coatsville. Born in Va. 1794; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Christian.

Bohannon, Abraham; farmer; 4 m n e Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. M. Baptist.

Bohannon, Leander; farmer; 2 m e Reno. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Scattering.

Bohannon, J. H.; farmer; 2 m e Reno. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.

Bowen, James; farmer; 1½ m w New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Christian.

Bonifield, M. T.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.

Bonifield, J. T.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. R. Baptist.

Boman, John; farmer; 2 m n e New Winchester. Born in Ohio 1818; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.

Bradshaw, Harrison; farmer; 2 m n New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.

Bryan, W. H.; farmer; 3½ m e New Maysville. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.

Bryant, A.; farmer; 1 m n Reno. Born in Ky. 1805 settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Protestant.

Bryant, Nicholas; telegrapher; 1 m n Reno. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.

Bunton, Harvey H.; farmer; 3 m s North Salem. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Christian.

Bunton, T. P.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. M. Baptist.

Bunton, John A.; farmer; 1½ m n New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.



- Bunton, B. C.; farmer; 3 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Bunton, J. H.; farmer; 3 m s North Salem. Born in Indiana 1850; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Christian.
- Bunton, J. W.; farmer; 3 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Burns, D. F.; carpenter; Mimosa. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Lutheran.
- Byrd, Wm.; carpenter; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Christian.
- Cassity, Lewis C.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Reno. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.
- Cassity, Levi; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Reno. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.
- Cates, J. W.; farmer; 7 m n w Danville. Born in N. C. 1843; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Crews, M.; farmer; 4 m n e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1836; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Christie, T. J.; farmer; 1 m n w Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1847. Neutral. Protestant.
- Christie, John; farmer; 1 m n w Mimosa. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Christie, W. H.; farmer; 1 m n Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1843. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Christie, L. M.; school teacher; 2 m n w Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1852. Neutral. Protestant.
- Christie, William; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Va. 1786; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Christie, Isaac; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Christie, James; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m w Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Christie, J. T.; farmer; 1 m n Reno. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.

- Christie, N.; farmer; 1 m n Reno. Born in Va. 1809; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. Methodist.
- Chadd, David; farmer; 1 m n New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Chadd, David, Jr.; farmer; 1 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Cheek, C. W.; farmer; 1 m s w New Winchester. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Couch, J. E.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ga. 1841; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Culbertson, G. S.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n New Winchester. Born in Va. 1822; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Davis, J. A.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1856. Neutral. M. Baptist.
- Denny, J.; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in Va. 1814; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Denny, J. C.; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Christian.
- Dickerson, Jackson; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n New Winchesser. Born in Va. 1832. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Dickerson, E.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n New Winchester. Born in Va. 1835; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Christian.
- Dooley, A. M.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dooley, Henry; farmer; 4 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dooley, A. T.; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dooley, T. S.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dooley, L. M.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dooley, M.; farmer; 4 m n e New Winchester. Born in Va. 1799; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Presbyterian.



- Dodge, Thomas; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Vt. 1803; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Dodson, J. T.; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Downard, David; farmer; 1 m n Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1824. Rep. Protestant.
- Dunnagan, James; farmer; New Winchester. Born in S. C. 1792; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Ellington, J. M.; blacksmith; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Christian.
- Ellington, J. J.; school teacher; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Christian.
- Fawght, J. T.; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Christian.
- Fawght, H. H.; farmer; 2 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Christian.
- Faught, G. W.; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Christian.
- Flynn, James; farmer; 2 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1807; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Flynn, M. T.; farmer; 2 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Fields, Smith; farmer; 2 m n w New Winchester. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1823. Dem. Protestant.
- Fields, John; farmer 2 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1854. Dem. Methodist.
- Ford, Joseph; farmer; 3 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Methodist.
- Gowin, Stephen; farmer; 3 m e New Winchester. Born in Va. 1797; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Gross, John; farmer; 2 m n e Reno. Born in Pa. 1806; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Presbyterian.

- Graham, Joshua; farmer; 1 m s New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Graham, John; farmer; 1 m e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.
- Graham, W. W.; farmer; 1 m s New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 184. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Griggs, David; farmer; 5 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- Griggs, L. T.; farmer; 5 m w Danville. Born in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Griggs, C. M.; teacher; 5 m w Danville. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Harper, R. F.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Hankins, George J.; farmer; 3 m n e Reno. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Harris, Joseph; farmer; 3 m n e Reno. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.
- Hays, James; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1836. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Hays, J. H.; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1829. Dem. Protestant.
- Hays, —; farmer; 1½ m s New Winchester.
- Haynes, Franklin; stock trader; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christ.
- Haynes, B. F.; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ohio 1849; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Haynes, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Hardwick, Fountain; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.
- Hardwick, Rhoda; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1807; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Hadley, William T.; farmer; 3 m s w Danville. Born in N. C. 1814; settled in H. C. 1829. Rep. Friend.



Hedge, Anderson; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in Va. 1823; settled in H. C. 1828. Dem. Protestant.

Heavin, James; farmer; 1 m w New Winchester. Born in Va. 1821; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Hodge, R. A.; farmer; 2 m w Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.

Howell, Thomas; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in N. C. 1801; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. Protestant.

Hill, John; farmer; 3 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Catholic.

Higins, D. A.; farmer; 3 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.

Higins, W. T.; farmer; 3 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.

Higins, M.; farmer; 3 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1823. Dem. Protestant.

Hunt, Zimari; farmer; 1 m n Reno. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.

Hunt, Daniel; farmer; 1 m n w Reno. Born 1855. Rep. Protestant.

Hunt, J.; farmer; 2 m n Mimosa. Born in Ind. 1821; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.

Hunt, Henry; farmer; 2 m n Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.

Hunt, John; farmer; 2 m n Mimosa. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Hardwick, W.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.

Johnson, Adaline; dress maker; New Winchester. Born in Va. 1830; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Presbyterian.

Johnson, Henry; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Va. 1821; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Protestant.

Johnson, Frank; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Va. 1853; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Protestant.

Kelly, A. W.; farmer; 2 m s New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.

Keneday, J. O.; Merchant; New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1827.

Kurtney, H. F.; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1828. Rep. Presbyterian.

Lamb, Thomas; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.

Lasley, G. R.; farmer; 2 m s e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Methodist.

Lamb, L. L.; farmer; 4 m n e North Salem. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.

Langdon, W. C.; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ohio 1855; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem.

Long, Preston T.; farmer; 2 m n e Reno. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Presbyterian.

Long, Simon; farmer; 1 m n e Reno. Born in Va. 1824; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Presbyterian.

Long, J. T.; farmer; 3 m e New Maysville. Born in Indiana 1837; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.

Martin, John; farmer; 2 m w New Winchester. Born in Va. 1810; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.

Martin, J. S.; farmer; 4 m n e Coatsville. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Christian.

McCoy, Geo.; farmer; 4 m n Amo. Born in Ky. 1800; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.

McCoy, Isaac N.; farmer; 4 m n Amo. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. M. Baptist.

McCoy, J. W.; farmer; 4 m n Amo. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.

McCoun, J. T.; farmer; 2 m e New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.

McKey, Berry; farmer; 1 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.

McCown, P. G.; farmer; 4 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.



- Morgason, Elijah; farmer; 3 m w Danville. Born in N. C. 1890; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Morgason, Tandy; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Montgomery, James; farmer; 4 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Moris, M. J.; milliner; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.
- Mullis, Julie; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1872. Christian.
- Munday, Harvey; farmer; 2 m w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Munday, W. J.; farmer; 2 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Munday, George H.; farmer; 2 m s w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Neaville, J. H.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.
- Neaville, James; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Va. 1791; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Protestant.
- Noland, Stephen; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1814; settled in H. C. 1857. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Odell, Anderson; farmer; 2 m s e New Winchester. Born in Tenn. 1824; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Ohaver, F. C.; farmer; 2 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- O'Coner, Thomas; watchman; Mimosa. Born in Ireland 1827; settled in H. C. 1871. Neutral.
- Orth, J. A.; farmer; 1 m n e Reno. Born in Germany 1832; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Osborne, J. H.; physician; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Osborne, Josephus; farmer; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.

- Osborne, Wiatt; farmer; 3 m w Danville. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Protestant.
- Palmer, Joseph W.; carpenter and joiner; 4½ m n e New Maysville. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Parker, W. F.; farmer; 2 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Pefley, Wm. R.; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.
- Perkins, James; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Protestant.
- Poore, B. F.; farmer; 2 m n e Mimosa. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Potter, Chas.; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Pierson, John; farmer; 2 m s New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1817; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Pierson, Wm.; farmer; 1 m s New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Pike, Eli; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ohio 1835; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Pierson, W. T.; farmer; 1 m s New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Quillen, Peter; farmer; 3 m n e Coatsville. Born in N. C. 1823; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.
- Ragland, John; farmer; 3 m n Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Ragan, J. S.; teacher; 5 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Christian.
- Ragan, Abner; farmer; 5 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Christian.
- Ragan, Rose A.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Christian.



- Ragan, H. S.; farmer; 2 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1856. Rep. Protestant.
- Ragan, Mary J.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Rose, Lewis A.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1801; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Rose, H. C.; farmer; 4 m s New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Roach, J. M.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Robbins, M. D. L.; farmer; 4 m s e North Salem. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Protestant.
- Ridpath, J. G.; farmer; 2 m n New Winchester. Born in Va. 1844; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Protestant.
- Rich, L. H.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Mass. 1811; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Riner, Jacob; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1834. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Riner, Henry; farmer; 2 m w New Winchester. Born in Va. 1808; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Rudd, Jahu; farmer; 2½ m e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Sanders, W. M.; post master; New Winchester. Born in Va. 1795; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Christian.
- Sanders, Taylor; farmer; 1 m n w Mimosa. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Christian.
- Sellers, J. H.; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Sears, J. R.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Slavens, Willis; farmer; 3 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Slavens, Willis; farmer; 4 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Sharp, Malinda; farmer; 3 m n Reno. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.

- Sharp, G. W.; school teacher; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Sharp, J. A.; farmer; 3 m n w Reno. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Shannon, J. R.; farmer; 5 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Smith, Simon; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in Va. 1812.
- Stephens, A. J.; farmer; 7 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Stanley, William C.; farmer; 4 m s w Danville. Born in H. C. 1838; settled in H. C. 18—. Rep. Friend.
- Stevens, W. T.; merchant; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Stephenson, W. A.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, Morgan; farmer; 3 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Stephenson, Washington; farmer; 3 m e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, Frank; farmer; 3 m e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, Wm.; farmer; 3 m e New Winchester. Born in Va. 1794; settled in H. C. 1825. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, Owen; farmer; 3 m w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1825. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, J. N.; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Indiana 1854; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, J. P.; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Indiana 1852; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, Lucindia; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, Mahlon; farmer; 1½ m e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Stephenson, G. H.; farmer; 1 m e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.



- Stephenson, Elizabeth; farmer; 1 m e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Stephenson, J. P.; carpenter; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Stephenson, Esquire; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1837; settled in H. C. 18—. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Stephenson, Steven; farmer; 2 m s New Winchester. Born in Va. 1800; settled in H. C. 1827. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Southern, Wm.; farmer; 2 m e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Sanders, Larkin; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Tanner, T. T.; farmer; 4 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Tagwe, James; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in N. C. 1850; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Thomas, W. O.; farmer; Reno. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Thompson, Isaac P.; farmer; 4 m n e New Winchester. Born in Ill. 1846; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tinder, Martin; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Tinder, Jefferson; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tinder, John A.; farmer; 6 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- Tinder, W. H.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tinder, J. F.; farmer; 3 m n w Danville. Settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Tinder, Jeremiah; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Tinder, Francis R.; carpenter; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.

- Tinder, Simon M.; drover; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Trotter, Fayette; carpenter; 5 m n w Danville. Born in H. C. 1842. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Trotter, John J.; stock trader; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Turner, G. W.; farmer; 4 m n e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Christian.
- Underwood, J. T.; farmer; 1 m s New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Underwood, J. F.; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Underwood, William; farmer; 1 m e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1831. Dem. Protestant.
- Underwood, William J.; farmer; 1 m e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Underwood, J. M.; farmer; 1 m e New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Underwood, Frank; farmer; 2 m w New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1824; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Vannice, P. C.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1801; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Vannice, M. V.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Vannice, Isaac; farmer; 4 m s North Salem. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Christian.
- Vannice, L.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1830. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Vannice, W. E.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Vannice, J. M.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Vanzant, J. N.; farmer; 5 m e New Winchester. Born in O. 1844; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Methodist.



Vice, H. M.; farmer; 3 m n w New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.

Vickrey, Henry; stock trader; 2 m n Reno.

Waters, J. T.; farmer; 4 m n w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Christian.

Weekly, Samuel; farmer; 3 m s North Salem. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1836. Indep. Presbyterian.

Welch, J. L.; farmer; 4 m s North Salem. Born in Ohio 1850; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Protestant.

West, X. E.; farmer; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.

West, M. P.; New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1839. Dem. Presbyterian.

West, Isaac; farmer; 1 m w New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1803; settled in H. C. 1829. Dem. M. Baptist.

West, Elizabeth; farmer; New Winchester. Born in Ky. 1805; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Presbyterian.

West, C. J.; farmer; 3 m n e New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. M. Baptist.

Whitley, C. A.; farmer; 3 m n New Winchester. Born in Va. 1834; settled in H. C. 1864. Indp. Protestant.

Wishart, J. D.; farmer; 4 m s New Winchester. Born in H. C. 1840. Rep. Presbyterian.

Wickham, L. R.; farmer; 2 m s North Salem. Born in Va. 1829; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Christian.

Wise, Larkin; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Tenn. 1852; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.

Wise, George; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Tenn. 1848; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.

Willson, J. W.; farmer; 2 m n e Mimosa. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.

Willson, Newton; minister; 1 m s New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Christian.

Williams, A.; farmer; 2 m s w New Winchester. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Protestant.

Williams, J. B.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. R. Baptist.

Wynn, J. W.; farmer; 3 m s North Salem. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Christian.

Yount, J. D.; farmer; 1 m n w Mimosa. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. M. Baptist.

Yowell, M. W.; farmer; 4 m w Danville. Born in Va. 1817. Dem. Protestant.



## UNION TOWNSHIP.

Union Township is situated in the north part of Hendricks county, and is bounded as follows: On the east by Middle township; on the south by Centre; on the west by Eel River and on the north by Boone county, and contains an area of twenty-three square miles. The surface of the township is level and lies well for cultivation, and the soil is rich and productive. The timber is of good quality and there is plenty of it, especially the oak, which is very fine and valuable. This township is one of the best in the county for corn raising. There are portions of the township that are naturally wet and swampy, but where drained and ditched it is dry and productive: in fact some of the richest and driest farms in the township were twenty-five years ago considered swamp land. The citizens are generally industrious, hospitable and intelligent. Lizton, a small village near the center of the township, is located on the I., B. & W. railroad, about twenty-three miles north-west of Indianapolis and nine miles north of Danville, and is quite an enterprising business point.

### CHURCH, LODGE AND SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Christian Church at Lizton; value of church property, \$2,500; membership, about 60.

Montgomery Chapel, M. E. Church; membership, 65; value of church property, \$2,000; pastor in charge, P. S. Cook. This church is about 2½ miles southwest of Lizton.

Mount Zion Regular Baptist Church, 3½ miles south of Lizton; number of membership, 83; value of church property, \$1,200; pastor in charge, J. F. Joseph.

Friends Church, Island Grove; membership, 45; value of church property, \$700; Sabbath school average attendance, 25.

No. of school houses, 8; value of school property, \$4,000.

Vote of township, 344; Rep., 142; Dem. 202.

### DIRECTORY OF UNION TOWNSHIP.

Adams, Sydney; carpenter; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.

Adams, Joel; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.

Adams, H. F.; blacksmith; Lizton. Born in Ohio 1851; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.

Adams, Miss M. E.; milliner and dress maker; Lizton. Born in Ohio 1840; settled in H. C. 1871. Methodist.

Adams, William J.; farmer; 1½ m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Christian.

Armstrong, E. H.; farmer; 1½ m s e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Christian.

Arnold, William H.; farmer; 5 m n Lizton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.

Albertson, Jesse; boot, shoe and harness maker; Rainstown. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protest.

Agee, Amos; butcher; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.

Bell, J. T.; photographer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.

Blake, R. W.; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Methodist.

Baker, Edward S.; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.

Baker, George W.; farmer; ½ m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.

Bursott, P. O.; farmer; s Rainstown. Born in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.

Baker, John; farmer; ½ m s Lizton. Born in Tenn. 1825; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.

Brown, David; farmer; 1¼ m n e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1845; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Christian.

Brown, J. R.; farmer; ½ m s Rainstown. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Methodist.



- Bursott, J. H.; carpenter; Rainstown. Born in Ky. 1842; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Bronaugh, Robert; farmer; 1 m s e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1863. Neutral. Indp.
- Burgess, J. H.; farmer; 2 m n Lizton. Born in Ohio 1851; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Friend.
- Bailey, John; farmer; 1½ m n w Lizton. Born in Ohio 1827; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Protestant.
- Benson, Martin K.; farmer; 4 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Baker, J. H.; farmer; 1 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Christian.
- Boswell, A.; farmer; 2 m n Lizton. Born in Me. 1800; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Christian.
- Brant, Joseph; farmer; ¼ Lizton. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Protestant.
- Bramell, Amos; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Bales, W. W.; plasterer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Burnett, Isaac; saw and grist mill; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Christian.
- Burges, J. C.; wagon maker; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Barttes, J. H.; stove dealer; Lizton. Born in Tenn. 1816; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Methodist.
- Burges, J. T.; wagon maker; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Bramell, A.; farmer; 2 m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.
- Bercham, Frank; farmer; 1¼ m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Brown, William; druggist; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Bowen, John; brick maker, mason, and clock fixer; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Method.

- Carington, Samuel C.; farmer; 3½ m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.
- Clark, Silas; farmer; 3½ m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- Cramer, Adam; farmer; 2½ m s Lizton. Born in Tenn. 1820; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem.
- Casan, Aaron; painter; Lizton. Born in Va. 1836; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Cook, Joseph; cooper and sawyer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Condiff, J. W.; farmer; ½ m w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Campbell, John; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Culley, J. W.; physician and surgeon; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Dixon, William; farmer; 2 m n Rainstown. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Dugan, Daniel; heading factory; Lizton. Born in Ohio 1843; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. Protestant.
- Darnel, R. G.; currier and tanner; Lizton; Born in England 1841; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Episcopal.
- Dickeson, Calvin; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1867. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Dooley, James M.; carpenter; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1836; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Davidson, Jesse; farmer; 1 m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Dale, E.; farmer; 3 m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Reform.
- Davis, R. F.; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born — 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Ebert, Charles; brick molder; ½ m s Rainestown. Born in N. C. 1848. settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.



- English, M.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in N. J. 1831; settled in H. C. 1837. Dem. Protestant.
- Foxworthy, Enoch; farmer; 1 m n e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Fawler, Stephen; merchant; Rainestown. Born in England 1836; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Foster, R. J.; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Ohio 1836; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Foreman, Milton; blacksmith; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Fig, Anderson; farmer; 1 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1837; Dem. Methodist.
- Gardner, Perry; farmer; 3 m n w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1819; Dem.
- Gardiner, A. D.; farmer;  $1\frac{3}{4}$  m n w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Christian.
- Green, J. A.; farmer; 1 m n w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1832. Rep. Protestant.
- Galleneath, William; farmer; 1 m n e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Protestant.
- Grover, James H.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Grover, John; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Christian.
- Hunt, W. H.; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Hall, William; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1849. Reform. Christian.
- Hall, T. B.; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in N. Y. 1820; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Christian.
- Hall, G. F.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Lizton. Born in Mass. 1836; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Reform.
- Harrison, W. H.; farmer; 5 m n w Danville. Born in N. C. 1827; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Reform.

- Hedge, G. W.; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Hocker, J. T.; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1856. Rep. Protestant.
- Ham, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n e Lizton. Born in Ohio 1839; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Friend.
- Hazelton, John M.; saw milling; 2 m n Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.
- Hale, Asa; farmer; Rainestown. Born in N. Y. 1821; settled in H. C. 1825. Rep. Friend.
- Hale, M. H.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Friend.
- Hiatt, J. B.; farmer;  $\frac{3}{4}$  m n e Lizton. Born in Va. 1792; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Christian.
- Hedge, William; heading factory; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Methodist.
- Hale, H. B.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Protestant.
- Homer, Jacob; farmer; 5 m n Danville. Born in Germany 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Hethcock, Jacob; farmer; 2 m n w Lizton. Born in N. C. 1813; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Methodist.
- Harlea, S. M.; physician and surgeon; Lizton. Born in Tenn. 1837; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Hull, O. H.; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Holley, S. J.; jeweller; Lizton. Born 1838; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Hiatt, J. D.; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1827; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Christian.
- Hedge, C. B.; teaming; Lizton. Born in Va. 1839; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Harris, Thomas; mill hand; Lizton. Born in Mo. 1843; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Christian.
- Hampton, W.; farmer; 1 m n e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1834; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.



- Haden, Allen; carpenter; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Methodist.
- Hickman, W. B.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ky. 1822; settled in H. C. 1866. Dem. Christian.
- Hadley, Job; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Lizton. Born in N. J. 1815; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Jentry, Martin K.; farmer; 4 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1844. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Johnson, J. A.; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1830; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Jones, Samuel; farmer; 2 m n w Lizton. Born in Va. 1814; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Jeger, Julius A.; church elder; Lizton. Born 1808; settled in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.
- Johnson, O. B.; school teacher; Lizton. Born in Ohio 1848; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Jeger, R.; farmer; 2 m n Lizton. Born in Tenn. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Joseph, J. F.; farmer; 2 m n Lizton. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Johnson, G.; farmer; 3 m n e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Jaurkins, Samuel; farmer; 1 m s Lizton. Born in Tenn. 1843; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Jones, Levi; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Lizton.
- Kendall, J. H.; carpenter; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Kendall, J.; farmer; 3 m n e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Protestant.
- Kenneday, R. E.; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1850; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Keeney, Charles W.; farmer; Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. R. Baptist.

- Kennedy, Jacob; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1853. Neutral. Protestant.
- Keney, Joseph; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Lane, D. C.; attorney and notary public; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Leak, G. S.; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.
- Leachman, D.; physician and surgeon; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Universalist.
- Launsbury, B. F.; cooper; Lizton. Born in Conn. 1833; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Leach, William; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Liztown. Born in Ind. 1866; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Universalist.
- Leach, T. J.; farmer and shipper; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Leach, D. W.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Leach, Lawrence; farmer; 1 m n w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1816; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Methodist.
- Leach, Willis; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ky. 1838; Dem. Protestant.
- Leach, Henry; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ind. 1836. Dem. Protestant.
- Leach, G. W.; farmer; 1 m n Lizton. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Leach, Landrum; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Christian.
- Leach, J. M.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Christian.
- Leach, Leland; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1834. Dem. Protestant.
- Leach, J. J.; farmer; 1 m n Lizton. Born in Ind. 1842; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.



- Leach, J. M.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Christian.
- Lambert, John; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Lizton. Born in England 1821; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Protestant.
- Lewis, J. P.; farmer;  $\frac{3}{4}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ky. 1811; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Lowe, N. B.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in N. Y. 1840; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Friend.
- Lee, E. M.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ind. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Lamar, Josiah; farmer; 1 m w Lizton. Born in N. Y. 1828; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.
- Lyons, George M.; stove bumper; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Christian.
- Luttrell, John W.; circling and heading; Lizton. Born in 1849; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Leach, James M.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Lowery & Neff; merchants; Lizton. Dry goods and groceries.
- McVey, Frank C.; farmer; 3 m s w Pittsboro. Born in Ky. 1852; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Protestant.
- Mills, Lewis T.; stove factory hand; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Mosier, William; cooper; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Mason, John; timber dealer; 1 m s e Lizton. Born in Tenn. 1823; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Christian.
- Myers, A.; railroader; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. Protestant.
- Montry, J. E.; farmer; 1 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Methodist.
- Montry, J. L.; farmer; 1 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Methodist.
- Moon, William; farmer; 2 m s Lizton. Born in N. Y. 1821; settled in H. C. 1826. Dem. Protestant.

- May, John L.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1840; settled in H. C. 1841. Dem. Protestant.
- Northcut, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1844; Dem. R. Baptist.
- Northcut, L. C.; farmer; 3 m n Lizton. Born in 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Overstreet, A.; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1826; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Christian.
- Orear, James H.; physician; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1835; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Osborn, David; saw milling; 2 m n Rainestown. Born in Va. 1813; settled in H. C. 1834. Rep. Friend.
- Osborn, William; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Payne, J. F.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Lizton. Born in Ky. 1841; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. Protestant.
- Pebworth, J. H.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Pearce, William; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Plummer, R. D.; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Christian.
- Palmer, Gilbert; farmer; 4 m s Lizton. Born in Va. 1796; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Plummer, Thomas; farmer; 3 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1836; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Protestant.
- Pritchett, James; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1821; settled in H. C. 1827. Dem. Methodist.
- Plummer, John; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Richmond, Simeon;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in Ohio 1811; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Methodist.



- Rainey, Thomas; farmer; 2 m s e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1833; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Rook, A. D.; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Pa. 1833; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Christian.
- Rook, S. H.; farmer, boot and shoe maker; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Pa. 1836; settled in H. C. 1873. Neutral. Methodist.
- Regan, Wash.; farmer; 4 m s e Jamestown. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1863. Dem. Methodist.
- Roe, Richard; farmer; 2 m s Lizton. Born in Va. 1844; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.
- Richardson, W. H.; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 18. Neutral. Methodist.
- Rennels, T. M.; farmer; 1 m e Lizton. Born in Ohio 1830; settled in H. C. 1854. Rep. Christian.
- Rains, Hiram; farmer and saw mill; Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1824; settled in H. C. 1869. Protestant.
- Rose, B.; farmer; 1 m s w Rainestown. Born in Pa; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem.
- Reynolds, J. D.; farmer; 1 1/4 m e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1844; settled in H. C. 1844. Rep. Christian.
- Robbins, M.; carpenter; 1 m n e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1839. Rep. Protestant.
- Robbins, William S.; carpenter; s Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep.
- Smith, Levi; teaming; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1820; settled in H. C. 1839. Dem. Protestant.
- Smith, Jerry P.; farmer; 3 m s Lizton. Born in Va. 1819; settled in H. C. 1841. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Singer, James L.; farmer; 6 1/2 m n w Danville. Born in Ohio 1823; settled in H. C. 185-. Rep. Protestant.
- Stephens, J. H.; farmer; 2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Stom, W. H.; farmer; 2 1/2 m s w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Scott, John; farmer; 1 1/2 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1849; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.

- Scott, William; farmer; 2 m w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep.
- Shockley, James; farmer; 2 1/2 m n w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1823; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.
- Shirley, G. W.; merchant and trader; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1843. Dem. Methodist.
- Shinn, William J.; grocery store; Lizton. Born in Mo. 1840; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Sowerwine, S.; saw mill and stave factory; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1832; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Scott, J. E.; farmer; 2 m s e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Scott, T. A.; farmer; 1 m s Lizton; born in Va. 1818; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Methodist.
- Stewart, Joseph; farmer; Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Shultz, Sam.; work in timber; Rainestown. Born in N. Y. 1844; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem.
- Simmons, J.; farmer; 1 m n e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Stricklan, A.; farmer; 1 1/2 m n e Lizton. Born in Va. 1809; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep.
- Stricklan, William; farmer; 2 m n e Lizton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Stewart, M.; farmer; 5 m n Danville. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, John; farmer; 4 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1812; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, J. W.; farmer; 2 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1829. Dem.
- Tharp, C.; farmer; 1 1/2 m s Lizton. Born in Ky. 1800; settled in H. C. 1830. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Tharp, Joshua; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1814. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Toney, H. H.; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1834; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.



- Toney, Francis; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Lizton. Born in Ky. 1805; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Methodist.
- Tharp, William; farmer; 4 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1846; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.
- Thomas, Lewis; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1864. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thompson, J. W.; farmer and stock; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1827; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Christian.
- Viles, Thomas; farmer; 3 m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- Veiley, Jesse; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Lizton. Born in Ohio 1819; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep.
- West, J. M.; farmer; 2 m s e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1829; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- West, H. J.; farmer; 2 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1848. Dem. Protestant.
- Wheeler, W. H.; farmer; 1 m s Lizton. Born in N. Y. 1850; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Wilson, Samuel; farmer; 1 m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Protestant.
- Walter, H.; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ky. 1839; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. Protestant.
- Walter, Joseph G.; farmer; 3 m w Pittsboro. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Wheat, G. W.; hotel and boarding house; Lizton. Born in Ohio 1823; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Methodist.
- West, J. D.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s Lizton. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. R. Baptist.
- West, Sydney; farmer; 3 m e Lizton. Born in Ky. 1830. settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- White, D.; farmer; Rainestown. Born in N. Y. 1843; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. M. Baptist.
- Wheat, Grant; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Willson, W. J.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Lizton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Willson, Daniel; farmer; Lizton. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- West, David; job worker, handy at anything; 1 m n Rainstown. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Prot.
- Walter, Geo; handy at all kinds business; 1 m n e Rainestown. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Prot.

## WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.

Washington township is situated on the east side of Hendricks county, and is bound as follows: On the east by Marion county, on the south by Gilford and Liberty townships, on the west by Centre, and on the north by Middle and Lincoln. The west part of the township is a little broken, but it is fine land for stock raising; the rest of the township lays well, and is generally level. The soil is good, gravel plentiful, and timber in abundance. The improvements of the township are generally good and respectable. The church and school privileges will compare favorably with other parts of the county. The supply of towns and villages of this township is very limited, there being but one small village in it, and until very recently it has been entirely destitute of any; but since the building of the Indianapolis and St. Louis railroad through the township, the town or village of Avon has sprung up. This is a nice, enterprising little village, situated on said road, about thirteen miles west of Indianapolis, and six miles east of Danville. The township contains an area of thirty-eight square miles, and a population of about 1,600. According to the census of 1870 it was 1,502.

### CHURCH, SCHOOL AND TOWNSHIP STATISTICS.

Wesley Chapel, M. E. Church, located near the center of the township, and about 6 miles east of Danville; membership, 75; value of church property, \$600; present pastor, F. B. Baker; Sabbath school superintendent, E. Havron; attendance of the Sabbath school average 45.

Shiloh M. E. Church, located in the east part of township; membership, 50; value of church property, \$1,200; pastor in charge, F. B. Baker.

Bartlett's Chapel, M. E. Church, located 4 miles east of



Danville; membership, 30; value of church property, \$1,000; average attendance of Sabbath school, 35.

Abner's Creek, Regular Baptist Church, located 5 miles northeast of Danville; value of church property, \$1,500; membership, 64; pastor, J. W. Sherley.

Presbyterian Church, located on the township line north, 3 miles south of Brownsburg.

Salem Regular Baptist Church, 5 miles northwest of Bridgeport; pastor, J. W. Sherley; membership, 45; value of property, \$1,200.

The number of school houses in the township, 10; the value of all the school property, \$4,000; the present township trustee, James Cox.

Vote of the township, 311; Rep. vote, 207; Dem., 104.

#### DIRECTORY OF WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.

Applegate, M. B.; farmer; 3 m s Clermont. Born in Ohio 1822; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Methodist.

Amick, Andrew; farmer; 1½ m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.

Amick, J. H.; farmer; 1½ m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1851; Rep. Christian.

Amick, George L.; farmer; 1½ m n Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1846. Rep. Christian.

Amick, Isaac; farmer; 1½ m n Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.

Amick, Alfred; farmer; 1½ m n Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1816; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Christian.

Bartley, R. M.; dry goods, groceries, and postmaster; Avon. Born in N. C. 1831; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. R. Baptist.

Blank, Casper; farmer; 2 m n e Avon postoffice. Born in Baden 1833; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.

Brady, Druiler; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in N. C. 1797; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.

Brady, Cyrus; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.

Barnett, John; farmer; 1 m w Avon. Born in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.

Barker, John; sawmilling; 1 m n w Avon. Born in N. C. 1804; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.

Barker, R. J.; farmer; ½ m s Avon. Born in N. C. 1810; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.

Barker, Wm.; sawmiller; Avon. Born in H. C. 1834.

Bevington, Thomas; farmer; Avon. Born in Ohio 1837; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Methodist.

Bevington, Samuel; farmer; 1 m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1847; settled in H. C. 1872. Dem. Presbyterian.

Blackwell, William; farmer; 2 m e Avon. Born in Ind. 1843; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.

Blair, Clark; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.

Brady, Samuel; farmer; 4 m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.

Bradford, Henry; farmer; 1½ m n w Bridgeport. Born in Va. 1817; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Friend.

Bradford, Layton; farmer; 1½ m n w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Friend.

Benett, John; farmer; 2½ m w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Methodist.

Branson, J. E.; farmer; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1829; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.

Bailey, Joseph; farmer; 3 m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1828; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.

Cook, Osker; farmer; 2 m n w Avon. Born in N. Y. 1825; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Protestant.

Caserly, Timothy; farmer; 4 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1810; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Catholic.

Caserly, Martin; farmer; 4½ m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1825; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. R. Catholic.

Caserly, Thomas; farmer; 5 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1815; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Catholic.



- Caserly, Mike; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in Ireland 1846; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Clark, David M.; farmer; 4 m n Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1824; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Clark, J. G.; farmer; 4 m n Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1833; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Methodist.
- Clark, Isaac; farmer; 4 m n Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1793; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Clark, James; farmer; 4 m n Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1850; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Corkey, Thomas; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in Ireland 1837; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Corsen, Frank; farmer; 3 m n e Avon. Born in Ohio 1839; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Caserly, John; farmer; 2 m n e Avon. Born in Ireland 1843; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Coalman, Thomas;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Avon. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Coalman, Archibald; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m e Danville. Born in Ind. 1833; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Protestant.
- Cloud, Robert; carpenter; 4 m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Corson, Francis; farmer; 2 m n e Avon. Born in N. J. 1834; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Corrier, J. W.; saw milling; 2 m e Avon. Born in Ky. 1846; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Christian.
- Coleman, Ben.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1816; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Corson, James; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Avon. Born in Ohio 1847; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Cox, J. H.; farmer; 4 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Cox, Zimri; farmer; 4 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Cox, Enos; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.

- Conner, S.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1823; settled in H. C. 1872. Rep. Methodist.
- Crone, David; shoemaker; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in Va. 1802; settled in H. C. 1850. Neutral. Methodist.
- Crone, D. L.; farmer; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Coleman, H. T.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Protestant.
- Chin, J. H.; farmer; 2 m w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1847; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Doan, J. E.; blacksmith; 3 m n w Avon. Born in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- Davis, J. H.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Davis, W. M.; farmer; 3 m s w Clermont. Born in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Dickson, John; farmer; 3 m n w Plainfield. Born in ——— 1833; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Durley, James; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Avon. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Davidson, B. C.; farmer; 4 m e Danville. Born in Ireland 1804; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Methodist.
- Eaker, Boliver; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1850; settled in H. C. 1853. Dem. Protestant.
- Edwards, Jesse; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Plainfield. Born in Indiana 1848; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Friend.
- Frazee, W. C.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1839; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Frazee, Oliver; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.
- Frazee, David D.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Bridgeport. Born in O. 1806; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. R. Baptist.



- Faucett, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n e Avon. Born in H. C. 1834. Dem. Methodist.
- Ferree, J. H.; farmer; 1½ m n e Avon. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Francis, Thomas; farmer; 2 m n w Avon. Born in Ohio 1836; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Fassett, Jesse; farmer; 2½ m e Avon. Born in Va. 1819; settled in H. C. 1862. Dem. Protestant.
- Fitch, Henry; saw milling; 2 m e Avon. Born in N. Y. 1838; settled in H. C. 1865. Dem. Protestant.
- Fox, Barney; farmer; ½ m s Avon. Born in N. C. 1821; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Fox, A. B.; farmer; 1 m s Avon. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Fassett, Ben.; carpenter; 2½ m n e Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1823; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Protestant.
- Ford, Patrick; farmer; 3 m n e Avon. Born in Ireland 1828; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Fumas, Robert; farmer; 2 m w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1805; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Friend.
- Ford, Thomas; farmer; ½ m e Avon. Born in Ireland 1813; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Feeney, Peter; farmer; 4½ m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ireland 1845; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Feeney, Martin; farmer; 4½ m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ireland; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Green, Hiram; farmer; 1 m n e Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1803; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Gum, John; farmer; 1 m n e Plainfield. Born in ——— 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Grimes, Wm. T.; farmer; 1½ m n w Bridgeport. Born in N. C. 1830; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Friend.
- Gibbs, George; farmer; 3½ m n w Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Methodist.

- Gibbs, Henry; farmer; 3½ m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Methodist.
- Gibbs, Melvin; farmer; 3½ m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Gibbs, Andrew; farmer; 3½ m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Gossett, Thomas; farmer; 2 m s e Avon. Born in N. C. 1808; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Gossett, S. J.; farmer; 2½ m s e Avon. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Gladden, J. W.; farmer; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Methodist.
- Gossett, Harris; farmer; 3½ m e Avon. Born in H. C. 1841. Rep. Methodist.
- Gray, George; farmer; 1 m w Avon. Born in H. C. 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Gladden, Robert; farmer; 4 m n w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.
- Griswold, J. W.; farmer; 2½ m e Avon. Born in N. Y. 1836; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Hancing, Anthony; farmer; 2 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Protestant.
- Hooten, B.; farmer; 4½ m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Protestant.
- Hooten, D. W.; farmer; 4½ m n e Danville. Born in H. C. 1842. Dem. Protestant.
- Hufford, Joel; farmer; 3 m n w Avon. Born in Ky. 1808; settled in H. C. 1832. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Hufford, D. J.; farmer; 3 m n w Avon. Born in H. C. 1844. Dem. Protestant.
- Hollingsworth, S. V.; farmer; 5 m e Danville. Born in Ohio 1823; settled in H. C. 1824. Rep. Protestant.
- Hollingsworth, William; farmer; 3 m n w Avon. Born in H. C. 1851. Rep. Methodist.



- Hollingsworth, A. A.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.
- Hollingsworth, Asbury; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1847. Rep. Protestant.
- Hornaday, A. W.; farmer; 2 m n Avon. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.
- Hornaday J.; farmer; 1 m n Avon. Born in Ohio 1820; settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Christian.
- Hadley, William; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Avon. Born in H. C. 1835. Rep. Christian.
- Huron, B. A.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1811; settled in H. C. 1836. Rep. Methodist.
- Huron, Enos; farmer; 1 m s e Avon. Born in Ohio 1832; settled in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- Hufford, G. F.; farmer; 2 m e Avon. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1838. Dem. Protestant.
- Hawkins, James; farmer; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Hawkins, John; farmer; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in S. C. 1796; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Friend.
- Hawkins, Joel; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1832; settled in H. C. 1835. Rep. Protestant.
- Hadley, Hiram; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Hatten, Benjamin; farmer; 2 m s e Avon. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Christian.
- Herringlake, H. C.; farmer; 1 m s Avon. Born in Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Methodist.
- Hoadley, Abraham; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Hornaday, Smith; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1836. Rep. Christian.
- Hornaday, A. D.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Methodist.
- Hutchens, Frank; farmer; 3 m n e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1851. Rep. Christian.

- Hawkins, Layton; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Friend.
- Hadley, Enos; farmer and county commissioner;  $5\frac{1}{2}$  m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1825. Rep. Christian.
- Johnson, W.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m w Avon. Born in Ky. 1810; settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Methodist.
- Jenkins, Isaac; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Avon. Born in N. C. 1803; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Friend.
- Jenkins, David; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Avon. Born in N. C. 1817; settled in H. C. 1831. Rep. Protestant.
- Jones, Andrew; farmer; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in 1843; settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- King, J. H.; wagon maker; 4 m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1839. Rep. Protestant.
- Kenyworrel; W. K.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Avon. Born in Va. 1833; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Kohl, John; farmer; 2 m s w Avon. Born in Germany 1822; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Christian.
- Larsh, Newton; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in Ky. 1831; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. Protestant.
- Long, Thomas; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in Ireland 1838; settled in H. C. 1870. Dem. R. Catholic.
- Lewis, Abraham; farmer; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1813; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.
- Lewis, George; farmer; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1841; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Protestant.
- Lewis, Loyd; farmer; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1851; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Methodist.
- Loy, Amos D.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Protestant.
- Loy, Cornelius; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Bridgeport. Born in 1809; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Methodist.



- Moore, Ezekiel; farmer; 3 m n w Avon. Born in H. C. 1828.  
Dem. R. Baptist.
- Meritt, J. H.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Avon. Born in H. C. 1848.  
Dem. Protestant.
- Meritt, G. T.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n Avon. Born in H. C. 1844.  
Dem. Protestant.
- Menefee, William; farmer; 4 m s e Brownsburg. Born in H.  
C. 1843. Dem. Protestant.
- Menefee, Osten; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clermont. Born in Ky.  
1811; settled in H. C. 1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Menefee, Gaten; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clermont. Born in H. C.  
1833. Dem. R. Baptist.
- McClelland, John F.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Clermont. Born in  
Ind. 1845; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- McCalment, David; farmer; 2 m s w Clermont. Born in Ind.  
1829; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Methodist.
- Miller, Scott; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Bridgeport. Born in H. C.  
1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Miller, Ann; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1823;  
settled in H. C. 1833. Rep. Protestant.
- Miller, D.; farmer; 2 m n e Avon. Born in S. C. 1838; set-  
tled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Meritt, J. W.; nurseryman;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n Avon. Born in Ind.  
1820; settled in H. C. 1845. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Meritt, William; school teacher;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m n Avon. Born in H.  
C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- Moore, Isaac; farmer; 1 m n Avon. Born in H. C. 1838.  
Dem. Protestant.
- Morris, Wm.; farmer; 1 m n Avon. Born in Tenn. 1808; set-  
tled in H. C. 1833. Dem. Protestant.
- Melton, John; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in Va. 1808;  
settled in H. C. 1836. Dem. Methodist.
- McIntire, W. M.; farmer; 3 m e Danville. Born in Ky. 1846;  
settled in H. C. 1873. Rep. Methodist.
- Mullen, Wm.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m e Danville. Born in N. C. 1825;  
settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Methodist.

- McClain, Basken; farmer; 1 m w Avon. Born in H. C. 1842.  
Rep. Methodist.
- McDonal, James; carpenter; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in  
Ky. 1832; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- McClain, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1842.  
Rep. Protestant.
- McClain, G. D.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Plainfield. Born in H. C.  
1840. Rep. Methodist.
- Mann, Noah; farmer; 3 m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1838.  
Rep. Protestant.
- Morgan, Nathan S.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in  
Tenn. 1830; settled in H. C. 1837. Rep. Friend.
- Mills, James; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio  
1818; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Friend.
- Mills, Charles; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio  
1822; settled in H. C. 1853. Rep. Friend.
- Morgan, Isaac; farmer; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in Tenn.  
1823; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Friend.
- Medsker, J. T.; farmer; 2 m w Bridgeport. Born in H. C.  
1846. Rep. Protestant.
- Newlin, Harris; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in N. C.  
1838; settled in H. C. 1862. Rep. Friend.
- Nicholas, Nathan; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in Ind.  
1833; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Protestant.
- Ogborn, Joseph; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in Ohio 1833;  
settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.
- Ogborn, Sam.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in Ohio 1838;  
settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.
- Orborn, L. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C.  
1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Olman, John; farmer; 3 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852.  
Rep. Protestant.
- Olman, Harland; farmer; 3 m n e Plainfield. Born in Ill.  
1855; settled in H. C. 1859. Rep. Protestant.
- Owens, Samuel; farmer; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in H. C.  
1833. Rep. Friend.



- Parnell, E. W.; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1844. Rep. Methodist.
- Parson, A. A.; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1846; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. Protestant.
- Philips, John; farmer; 1 m s Avon. Born in Ind. 1852; settled in H. C. 1860. Rep. Protestant.
- Philips, Washington; farmer; 1 m s Avon. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1860. Dem. Methodist.
- Parker, J. D.; farmer;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1815; settled in H. C. 1854. Dem. Protestant.
- Petterson, M.; farmer; 5 m s Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1833; settled in H. C. 1857. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Pike, William; farmer; 2 m s e Avon. Born in N. C. 1818; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Parson, William; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n Bridgeport. Born in N. C. 1833; settled in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Perkins, Joshua; farmer; 2 m n e Avon. Born in Ky. 1819; settled in H. C. 1838. Old Whig. Protestant.
- Pike, Howard; school teacher; 1 m n Avon. Born in H. C. 1837. Rep. Christian.
- Philips, J. S.; farmer;  $\frac{1}{2}$  m s e Avon. Born in N. C. 1842; settled in H. C. 1869. Rep. Protestant.
- Price, J. M.; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in N. Y. 1840; settled in H. C. 1855. Dem. Protestant.
- Parnell, George; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1838. Rep. Methodist.
- Philips, Jesse; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Avon. Born in N. C. 1837; settled in H. C. 1871. Rep. Protestant.
- Petty, James; farmer; 3 m n w Plainfield.
- Robinson, J. W.; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Ragan, W. L.; farmer; 5 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1840; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Rgan, John L.; farmer; 5 m s Brownsburg. Born in Ky. 1852; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. Protestant.

- Ragan, M. J.; farmer; 5 m s Brownsburg. Born in Va. 1816; settled in H. C. 1852. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Reed, William; farmer; 4 m s e Brownsburg. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1859. Dem. Protestant.
- Reed, J.; carpenter and joiner; 3 m s w Clermont. Born in Pa. 1798; settled in H. C. 1850. Dem. Protestant.
- Rice, Ollie; school teacher; 3 m n e Avon. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Methodist.
- Ross, Samuel; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m n e Avon. Born in H. C. 1818. Rep. Protestant.
- Record, Adam; farmer; 5 m n e Danville. Born in N. C. 1828; settled in H. C. 1867. Rep. Protestant.
- Record, D. T.; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1825; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Christian.
- Ratliff, H. C.; farmer; 4 m e Danville. Born in Iowa 1844; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Protestant.
- Ross, William A.; carpenter; Avon. Born in Ohio 1846; settled in H. C. 1855. Rep. Christian.
- Ross, W. T.; farmer;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1811; settled in H. C. 1840. Dem. Protestant.
- Roark, Caleb; farmer; 2 m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1831; settled in H. C. 1858. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Reggott, H. R.; house painter and farmer; 2 m e Avon. Born in England 1838; settled in H. C. 1868. Dem. Method.
- Reisl, D. T.; farmer; 2 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Pa. 1838; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Methodist.
- Rowe, W. H.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Avon. Born in Ohio 1850; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. Protestant.
- Ross, E. H.; farmer; 1 m s Avon. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Methodist.
- Rands, N.; farmer; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in Ky. 1843; settled in H. C. 1863. Rep. R. Baptist.
- Russel, William; farmer; 2 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1850. Rep. Protestant.
- Ross, J. A.; farmer;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  m n w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1841; settled in H. C. 1849. Rep. Protestant.



- Shockley, J. E.; farmer; 2 m n Avon. Born in Ky. 1848; settled in H. C. 1869. Dem. Protestant.
- Smith, A. F.; farmer; 2 m s w Clermont. Born in Ind 1848; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Methodist.
- Sparks, Joseph; farmer; 3 m n Avon. Born in H. C. 1855. Dem. Protestant.
- Stinett, John; farmer; 1½ m w Avon. Born in Ky. 1825; settled in H. C. 1871. Dem. Protestant.
- Smith, J. W.; farmer; 1½ m w Avon. Born in Ohio 1813; settled in H. C. 1842. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Smith, Alvia; farmer; 1½ m w Avon. Born in H. C. 1847. Dem. Presbyterian.
- Shoffner, T. M.; farmer; Avon. Born in N. C. 1835; settled in H. C. 1870. Rep. Presbyterian.
- Shipman, Wm.; wagon maker and farmer; 1 m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1829; settled in H. C. 1866. Rep. Methodist.
- Stout, P. H.; farmer; 2 m e Avon. Born in Ill. 1836; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. Methodist.
- Spray, H.; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1850; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Friend.
- Spry, J. W.; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ohio 1824; settled in H. C. 1864. Rep. Friend.
- Sanders, James; farmer; 3 m n w Bridgeport. Born in H. C. 1832. Dem. Protestant.
- Simmons, John; farmer; 2½ m n e Bridgeport. Born in N. C. 1820; settled in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Simmons, W. S.; farmer; 2½ m n w Bridgeport. Born in Tenn. 1848; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Spray, Wilson; farmer; 1 m n w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1835; settled in H. C. 1843. Rep. Friend.
- Sanders, Alvia; farmer; 2 m n e Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Sanders, Henry; farmer; 2 m s e Plainfield. Born in Ohio 1826; settled in H. C. 1841. Republican. Methodist.

- Thornbro, John; farmer; ½ m w Bridgeport. Born in N. J. 1803; settled in H. C. 1840. Rep. Protestant.
- Thincher, Obediah; farmer; 2½ m n e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1838; settled in H. C. 1868. Rep. Protestant.
- Thomson, John; farmer; 3½ m n w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1828; settled in H. C. 1842. Rep. Protestant.
- Tooley, David; farmer; 2½ m s e Avon. Born in Ohio 1847; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Tharp, J. P.; farmer; 1 m e Avon. Born in Ky. 1838; settled in H. C. 1856. Dem. R. Baptist.
- Thompson, W. W.; farmer; 4 m e Danville. Born in H. C. 1845. Dem. Protestant.
- Tucker, John; farmer; 5 m n w Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1845. Rep. Christian.
- Thumbleson, Eaphram; farmer; 2 m n e Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1835. Rep. Friend.
- Vanblarigan, G.; farmer; 1 m s w Clermont. Born in Ind. 1837; settled in H. C. 1873. Dem. Protestant.
- Veach, C.; farmer; 3 m n w Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1818; settled in H. C. 1835. Dem. M. Baptist.
- Williams, Wesley; farmer; 1 m w Avon. Born in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Williams, M. M.; telegraph operator; Avon. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Waer, J. H.; farmer; 1 m e Avon. Born in Ohio 1822; settled in H. C. 1846. Dem. Protestant.
- Wining, Joseph; farmer; 1½ m e Avon. Born about 1843. Rep. Protestant.
- Werhly, D. W.; blacksmith; Avon. Born in Ohio 1831; settled in H. C. 1861. Dem. Methodist.
- Woods, Ellis; farmer; 3 m n w Plainfield. Born in Ky. 1828; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.
- Woods, Isaac; farmer; 3 m n w Plainfield. Born in Ind. 1851; settled in H. C. 1858. Dem. Protestant.



- Williams, John; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Avon. Born in Mo. 1821; settled in H. C. 18—. Dem. Protestant.
- Williams, Comadore;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Avon. Born in Ind. 1847; settled in H. C. 1849. Dem. Protestant.
- Williams, Wesley; farmer;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  m s w Avon. Born in H. C. 1851. Dem. Protestant.
- Walton, Henry; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1848. Rep. Protestant.
- Walton, William; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in N. C. 1805; settled in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Walton, Harvey; farmer; 3 m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1852. Rep. Protestant.
- Wieson, Thomas; farmer; 2 m n Plainfield. Born in H. C. 1832. Rep. Methodist.
- Woods, B. S.; blacksmith; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in N. J. 1821; settled in H. C. 1861. Rep. Methodist.
- Wood, Charles; farmer; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in Ind. 1848; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Protestant.
- Wright, B. H.; farmer; 1 m n e Plainfield. Born in Pa. 1820; settled in H. C. 1865. Rep. Friend.
- Zimmerman, Joel; wagon maker; 1 m w Bridgeport. Born in Pa. 1831; settled in H. C. 1853. Neutral. Protestant.

## SOLDIER'S RECORD.

Names of the men who volunteered in the first Company in Hendricks County with Captain J. Burges; First Lieutenant, P. S. Keneday; Second Lieutenant, James Miller; First Sergeant, Henry Carnes:

C. F. Hogate, O. A. Bartholomew, William Banta, W. L. Vestal, J. B. Homan, William Walker, Virgil Lyons, J. N. Coffin, Milton Cash, James Landon, John Armstrong, Joseph Alison, A. V. Blan, James Bell, William Bartley, J. T. Burhap, Eperon Bolt, F. J. Burcham, Sim. Burcham, Dennis Brewer, A. S. Bergin, A. Beard, O. P. Boyd, J. N. Crane, Robert Curtis, John Curtis, B. H. Cord, T. J. Crane, T. J. Culley, William Depew, A. C. Evans, John W. Emmons, George Filer, J. Falkner, B. J. Franklin, B. B. Freeman, George Gregg, J. P. Gilland, Jerry Givens, W. P. Gregg, John Givens, W. G. Homan, Marshal Holsclaw, J. N. Holsclaw, Joseph Hackley, James Hackley, F. H. Huron, E. F. Hunt, W. W. Irons, W. M. Jenkins, Moses Kebner, Ed. Lotsher, W. T. Miller, A. S. McCormack, John Moore, James T. Matlock, John O'Haver, Samuel Perkins, Jewett Perkins, William Pearson, Franklin Parker, George Richards, Mark Robins, Madison Rose, William Smith, John Smith, Nathan Scarce, J. T. Scarce, James Scarce, Joshua Thompson, Orlando Todd, J. N. Vestal, John C. Walker, Alford Welshaus, J. C. Wadley, Oliver P. Boyd.



AN ACROSTIC TO OUR PATRONS.

---

When you this book its pages do peruse,  
If a mistake you find we hope you will excuse ;  
Look o'er mistakes and all that's incorrect  
Like gentlemen, from you we this may expect.  
If we have made mistakes don't raise a muss,  
As mistakes happen with the best of us.  
Mayhap the name of some particular friend,  
Can not be found in this book from end to end.  
Likely he would not give his name to us,  
If so he was a rude, contrary cuss.  
Now for your patronage we say to you,  
Each patron has our thanks and friendship too.